AP
2
.V82
Index

THE VIRGINIA QVARTERLY REVIEW

A NATIONAL JOURNAL OF LITERATURE & DISCUSSION

TWENTY-YEAR INDEX

1925 - 1944

nw

THE VIRGINIA QUARTERLY REVIEW

A NATIONAL JOURNAL OF LITERATURE & DISCUSSION

TWENTY - YEAR INDEX

1925 - 1944

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
COPYRIGHT 1946
THE VIRGINIA QUARTERLY REVIEW
THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

General Library
Contin
Direct
11-13-46
17294

Preface

The Virginia Quarterly Review was founded by President Edwin A. Alderman under the auspices of the University of Virginia. It was financially underwritten by a group of friends of the University for a ten-year period and directed by a Board of Advisory Editors, all of whom were members of the faculty of the University. The first Editor was James Southall Wilson. The Advisory Editors consisted of Edwin A. Alderman, John Calvin Metcalf, Albert Lefevre, and Bruce Williams, and the Business Manager was Atcheson L. Hench. An office was opened on January 1, 1925, and the first issue came from the press March 15, 1925.

Changes in the staff occurred when Mr. Hench retired as Business Manager. Stringfellow Barr became Managing Editor in 1926 and later an Advisory Editor. In 1929 Lambert Davis joined the staff and was the first full-time Managing Editor.

The second Editor of the magazine was Stringfellow Barr, who served in that position from the end of 1930 until the spring of 1934, when he retired as Editor and as a member of the Board of Advisory Editors undertook special duties as Business Manager. Lambert Davis retained the title of Managing Editor until 1936, but actually acted as Editor, in close association with Mr. Barr and the chairman of the Board of Advisory Editors. During this period Mr. Barr continued to act as Business Manager, except for the last year, when he was on leave and his duties were carried by Mr. Wilson. In 1936 Lambert Davis became officially the third Editor. During this period several changes occurred in the personnel of the Advisory Editors. Albert G. A. Balz and Atcheson L. Hench each served for a time and in 1926 Carroll Mason Sparrow was appointed to the Board and continued as one of the most active Advisory Editors and contributors until his death in 1941.

In 1939 Lawrence Lee became Editor, with William Jay Gold as Managing Editor. Advisory Editors at this time included John Calvin Metcalf, Garrard Glenn, Hardy C. Dillard, Archibald B. Shepperson, and James Southall Wilson, chairman of the Board.

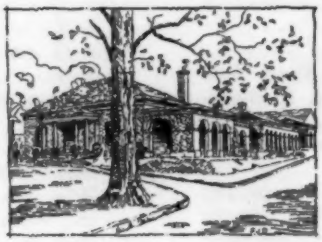
Archibald B. Shepperson succeeded Mr. Lee as Editor in 1941, with William Jay Gold continuing as Managing Editor until 1942, when Charlotte Kohler assumed that position. Robert K. Gooch and Frank A. Geldard became members of the Board of Advisory Editors. From the Fall of 1942 until November 1, 1945, Mr. Shepperson was on leave of absence in the service of the Navy. During this time the magazine was edited by the Managing Editor, Charlotte Kohler, with the active advice of the Chairman of the Board and the other Advisory Editors.

MFM

The resident members of the Board during the war years were James Southall Wilson, John Calvin Metcalf (an active Advisory Editor from the founding of the Quarterly), Garrard Glenn, and Thomas Perkins Abernethy. Members in the national service included Mr. Shepperson, Hardy C. Dillard, Robert K. Gooch, and Frank A. Geldard.

The publication of this twenty-year index from 1925 through 1944 as an aid to librarians and individuals possessing complete files of the magazine was first planned for the Autumn of 1944, when the twentieth volume was completed. The scarcity of paper and resulting government regulations made postponement necessary until 1946. The editors hope that at the end of a second twenty-year period a similar index may be published. For the preparation of this one they wish to express thanks to Miss Mabel Wyllie of the Alderman Library of the University of Virginia.

THE VIRGINIA QUARTERLY REVIEW



Index 1925-1944

ABBOT, FRANCIS H. *Book Reviews*: Rabelais in English, v. VIII, 150-153; Sainte-Beuve, v. II, 149-151.

ABBOT, WILLIS J. Dragon's Teeth: The Press and International Misunderstandings, v. IV, 367-378.

ABBOTT, CHARLES DAVID. *Book Reviews*: Bitterness and Saltness, v. XI, 606-609; Boswell Re-Edited, v. XI, 135-139; The Genial Philosopher, v. VIII, 598-600; Honor unto England's Jane, v. IX, 291-293; Rosetti Incomplete, v. X, 123-127; The Wizard Lives, v. VII, 297-301; The Woodforde Diary, v. VIII, 118-123.
Book Reviewed: Howard Pyle: A Chronicle; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 284-290.

Abbott, Wilbur C. *Book Reviewed*: The New Barbarians; reviewed by R. K. Gooch. v. I, 290-299.

Abend, Hallett. *Books Reviewed*: Chaos in China; reviewed by Ch'ao-Ting Chi, v. XVI, 474-477; My Life in China, 1926-1941; reviewed by F. H. Michael, v. XX, 292-297; Pacific Charter: Our Destiny in Asia, reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436; Ramparts of the Pacific; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149; Tortured China; reviewed by T. J. Betts, v. VII, 305-310.

ABERNETHY, THOMAS PERKINS. *Book Reviews*: Beacon on Monticello, v. XIX, 288-291; Democracy and the Founding Fathers, v. XIV, 130-136; Lost: One State and a Few Illusions, v. IX, 606-609; Mars and Fortuna, v. XII, 612-617; New England Looks at the Lees, v. XII, 130-134; New Rivals for Jefferson, v. X, 131-135; The Old South, Early and Late, v. XVIII, 616-619; Partizan Leaders, v. IX, 443-447; Rebels of 'Seventy-Six, v. X, 460-466; Two Virginians, v. IX, 297-300; Virginia Gentlemen, v. VIII, 605-607; Washington under Fire, v. XVII, 291-296; Wide Spread the Empire, v. XIII, 311-315.
Books Reviewed: From Frontier to Plantation in Tennessee; reviewed by Ulrich B. Phillips, v. VIII, 607-609; Western Lands and the American Revolution; reviewed by Clarence E. Carter, v. XIV, 451-455.

Abolition and Secession, *Book Review* by Frank L. Owsley, v. XI, 461-466.

Above Dispute, by Keith Thomas, v. XIX, 381.

Acedia, by Amélie Rives Troubetzkoy, v. VII, 226-227.

Achnacarry, by Armistead C. Gordon, v. II, 389.

Acquainted with the Night, by Robert Frost, v. IV, 541.

Actress and Critic, *Book Review* by Emily Clark, v. VIII, 282-285.

Ad Interim, by Daniel Whitehead Hicky, v. X, 392.

Adam, George. *Book Reviewed*: The Tiger: Georges Clemenceau; reviewed by Herbert Heaton, v. VI, 417-427.

Adamic, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: My America; reviewed by Clinch Calkins, v. XIV, 617-619.

Adams, Henry. *Books Reviewed*: Letters, edited by W. C. Ford; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VII, 129-134; Letters, 1892-1918, edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XV, 141-145.

about

The Expense of Greatness: Three Emphases on Henry Adams, by R. P. Blackmur, v. XII, 396-415.

ADAMS, JAMES DONALD. Elizabeth Madox Roberts, v. XII, 80-90.

ADAMS, JAMES TRUSLOW. The Dilemma of Edmund Ruffin, v. X, 321-335. *Books Reviewed*: The Adams Family; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VII, 129-134; The American: The Making of a New Man; reviewed by Julian P. Boyd, v. XX, 154-160; America's Tragedy; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. XI, 113-119; Atlas of American History, reviewed by Roderick Peattie, v. XIX, 619-621; Building the British Empire; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XV, 149-153; Empire on the Seven Seats; reviewed by E. Foster Dowell, v. XVI, 446-450; The Epic of America; reviewed by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. VIII, 299-303; The Living Jefferson; reviewed by Cary Johnson, Jr., v. XII, 457-460; Provincial Society, 1690-1793; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 137-141.

Adams, Marian. *Book Reviewed*: Letters, 1865-1883; reviewed by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIII, 289-295.

Adams Contra Mundum, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. VII, 129-134.

Adams, Polk, and Houston, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. VI, 122-126.

Additions to the Gallery, *Book Review* by Kerker Quinn, v. XIV, 283-288.

Adkins, Nelson Frederick. *Book Reviewed*: Fitz-Greene Halleck; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VII, 613-617.

Advancing South, The, *Book Review* by Gerald W. Johnson, v. II, 594-596.

Adventure with Violets, by Ernest Hartsock, v. VI, 369-370.

AE and W. B., by Seán O'Faoláin, v. XV, 41-57.

Aeschylus. *Book Reviewed*: Agamemnon, translated by Louis MacNeice; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIII, 616-620.

Aesthetics and Religion, by John Hyde Preston, v. IV, 493-507.

After Appomattox, *Book Review* by Gerald W. Johnson, v. VI, 129-133.

After False Spring, by Babette Deutsch, v. III, 550.

After Imperialism—What? by Albert Viton, v. XVII, 321-336.

After Lincoln, *Book Review* by William E. Dodd, v. VIII, 609-611.

After Victoria, *Book Review* by Ford K. Brown, v. X, 128-131.

AGAR, HERBERT. The Politicians Cried Peace, v. XVII, 1-10.

Books Reviewed: Land of the Free; reviewed by Dudley Wynn, v. XII; 295-299; Who Owns America? by Herbert Agar and Allen Tate; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XII, 476-480.

Agard, Walter Raymond. *Book Reviewed*: The Greek Tradition in Sculpture; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.

Agenda for a Second Term, by Ernest K. Lindley, v. XIII, 1-19.

Agrarian China, compiled and translated by the Research Staff of the Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XVI, 622-626.

Ah! There You Are! by Robin Douglas, v. XVI, 575-584.

Ah, Wisha! The Irish Novel, by Seán O'Faoláin, v. XVII, 265-274.

AIKEN, CONRAD. Prelude, v. VII, 376-377; Prelude, v. X, 202; Prelude, v. X, 392-393; Prelude, v. XI, 545-546; Silent Snow, Secret Snow, v. VIII, 570-590.

Books Reviewed: The Coming Forth by Day of Osiris Jones; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 143-150; Conversation; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465; John Deth and Other Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143; Preludes for Memnon; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 143-150.

AIKEN, J. N. The South's Lost Leadership, v. V, 542-552.

Air Power in Review, *Book Review* by Nathaniel F. Silsbee, v. XVIII, 605-609.

Alabama Goes Industrial, by Clarence E. Cason, v. VI, 161-170.

ALDERMAN, EDWIN A. Edgar Allan Poe and the University of Virginia, v. I, 78-84; A Human Episode, With a Foreword, v. III, 245-249.

Aldington, Hilda Doolittle. *Book Reviewed*: Collected Poems of H. D.; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320.

ALDINGTON, RICHARD. The Squire, v. X, 576-586.
Books Reviewed: The Colonel's Daughter; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 109-118; Poems; reviewed by John A. Holmes, v. X, 451-455; Voltaire; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. III, 147-158.

ALDIS, GRAHAM. Economy and the National Budget, v. III, 481-489; Kellogg, Cruisers, and Sanity, v. V, 171-181.
Book Reviews: Facts and Foreign Affairs, v. VI, 287-292; Taking Stock of the Cities, v. X, 314-316.

Alexander, Grand Duke of Russia. *Book Reviewed*: Always a Grand Duke; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 112-119.

ALEXANDER, SIDNEY. North Truro, v. XVIII, 546-548.

Alfange, Dean. *Book Reviewed*: The Supreme Court and the National Will; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XIII, 603-607.

Allen, George Cyril. *Books Reviewed*: Japan: The Hungry Guest; reviewed by E. H. Norman, v. XV, 127-131; Japanese Industry; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XVI, 622-626.

ALLEN, HERVEY. Chicken Blood, v. V, 540-541; The House by the Marsh, v. V, 539-540; *Book Review*: Europe in Its Fiction, v. IX, 600-606.
Books Reviewed: Anthony Adverse; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 433-435; Bedford Village; reviewed by Dan S. Norton, v. XX, 474-480; Earth Moods; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320; The Forest and the Fort; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIX, 452-456; Israfel: The Life and Times of Edgar Allan Poe; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. III, 313-320; New Legends; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Allen, Robert J. *Book Reviewed*: The Clubs of Augustan London; reviewed by Richmond P. Bond, v. X, 302-307.

Along This Sand, by Lawrence Lee, v. IV, 383.

Alpha of the Plough. *Book Reviewed*: Many Furrows; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320.

ALVAREZ DEL VAYO, JULIO. An Ambassador of Democracy, v. XVII, 337-348.
Book Reviewed: Freedom's Battle; reviewed by Walter B. Cannon, v. XVI, 630-633.

Ambassador of Democracy, An, by J. Alvarez del Vayo, v. XVII, 337-348.

Ambassadors at St. James's, *Book Review* by Herbert Heaton, v. VI, 127-128.

America and Business, by Michael Fraenkel, v. V, 1-17.

America and France, *Book Review* by Dumas Malone, v. V, 449-456.

America in the Far East, *Book Review* by Harold S. Quigley, v. XIII, 147-150.

America on the Way, *Book Review* by C. Vann Woodward, v. XV, 632-636.

America without a Struggle, *Book Review* by Louis I. Jaffé, v. VIII, 611-615.

American Art and Art in America, *Book Review* by John E. Canaday, v. XVIII, 632-635.

American Biography *En Bloc*, *Book Review* by Archibald Henderson, v. II, 298-304.

American Creator, *Book Review* by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XVII, 142-144.

American Dreams, *Book Review* by Stringfellow Barr, v. XII, 476-480.

American Love Song, by Frances Frost, v. XVI, 384.

American Morale: The First Year, by Albert Guérard, v. XIX, 97-106.

American Panorama, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XVI, 116-120.

American Peasants, *Book Review* by W. T. Couch, v. X, 636-640.

American Peerage, The, *Book Review* by Gerald W. Johnson, v. X, 294-298.

American Philosopher in the World of Nations, An, by Gilbert Chinard, v. XIX, 189-203.

American Poetry—1927, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. III, 611-614.

American Poetry—1927—A Miscellany; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. III, 611-614.

American Renaissance, An, *Book Review* by Bernard Smith, v. XVII, 625-628.

American Responsibilities in the Far East, by Owen Lattimore, v. XVI, 161-174.

American Short Story, The, *Book Review* by Edith Ronald Mirrielees, v. IX, 625-628.

"American, This New Man, The," *Book Review* by Julian P. Boyd, v. XX, 154-160.

American Triangle, The, *Book Review* by Frank L. Owsley, v. XI, 113-119.

America's Ancestral Art, *Book Review* by Walter Pach, v. XIX, 635-640.

America's Folk-Songs, by George Pullen Jackson, v. XII, 34-42.

America's Gold and Silver Age, *Book Review* by James Orrick, v. XVI, 142-147.
America's John Buchan, *Book Review* by John W. Wheeler-Bennett, v. XVII, 151-153.
Amy Lowell and Vachel Lindsay, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 156-160.
Anatole France, by Joseph Collins, v. I, 94-110.
Anatomy of Democracy, The, *Book Review* by Ralph Barton Perry, v. XVII, 440-446.
Anatomy of Military Command, The, *Book Review* by Frank L. Owsley, v. XIX, 436-439.
Anatomy of Printing, The, by Warren Chappell, v. XVII, 574-588.
Anatomy of Revolution, An, by Robert C. Binkley, v. X, 502-514.
Ancestry, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. XI, 394.
Ancient Music and Counterpoint, *Book Review* by Stephen D. Tuttle, v. XX, 460-464.
Ancient World and Later, The, *Book Review* by A. D. Fraser, v. XV, 473-476.
And Dream of Wings, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. III, 224-225.
Andalusia, by Genevieve Taggard, v. XX, 379-480.
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD. J. J. Lankes and His Woodcuts, v. VII, 18-27.
Book Review: A Man's Song of Life, v. IX, 108-114.
about
Sherwood Anderson, American, by Robert Morss Lovett, v. XVII, 379-388.
Anderson, Troyer S. *Book Reviewed*: The Command of the Howe Brothers During the American Revolution; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XII, 612-617.
Andrew Johnson, *Book Review* by George Fort Milton, v. IV, 459-462.
Andrews, Charles M. *Books Reviewed*: The Colonial Background of the American Revolution; reviewed by Lyon Gardiner Tyler, v. I, 116-120; The Colonial Period of American History; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XIII, 311-315; The Colonial Period of American History, v. 3; The Settlements; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XIV, 130-136.
ANDREWS, F. EMERSON. Our "Voting" Stock, v. VIII, 400-409.
Andrews, Wayne. *Book Reviewed*: The Vanderbilt Legend; reviewed by Thomas C. Cochran, v. XVIII, 305-310.
Anglic Vices, The, by G. R. Elliott, v. XIII, 178-191.
Anglo-Egyptian Controversy, The, by Pierre Crabités, v. III, 67-75.
Animals, by Geoffrey Johnson, v. VI, 367-368.
Ankenbrand, Frank, Jr. *Book Reviewed*: The House of Vanity, by Frank Ankenbrand, Jr., and Isaac Benjamin; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Anonymous, The, by Walter Van Tilburg Clark, v. XVII, 349-369.
Anshen, Nanda. *Book Reviewed*: Science and Man; reviewed by Kurt Riezler, v. XVIII, 620-625.
Antarctic Journal, by Frederick Ebright, v. XVIII, 56-57.
ANTHONY, KATHARINE. New Orleans Portraits, v. VI, 89-98.
Book Reviewed: Catherine the Great; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 314-320.
Antinomy of Democracy, The, *Book Review* by Edwin Mims, Jr., v. XVIII, 110-115.
Apollo in Doubt, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320.
Apologue of the Three Vinegar-Tasters, by C. F. MacIntyre, v. XIII, 542-543.
Approach to Dante, An, by Cuthbert Wright, v. XII, 553-567.
April Fire, by Percy MacKaye, v. II, 222-224.
Aragon, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: Century Was Young; reviewed by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150.
Archibald Henderson's Immortals, *Book Review* by Gerald Stanley Lee, v. VII, 310-312.
Architect of the All-American System, by Claude G. Bowers, v. XIX, 178-188.
Architecture in America, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. V, 459-465.
Are the Americas Ready? by Pablo M. Minelli, v. XVI, 35-44.
Arès, Richard. *Book Reviewed*: Notre Question Nationale; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XX, 298-303.
Arey, John Stuart. *Book Reviewed*: Night Duty; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.
Argentina: Postwar Threat to the Americas, by Lloyd Mallan, v. XX, 12-32.
Arkright, Frank. *Book Reviewed*: The A B C of Technocracy; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 281-285.
Arlen, Michael. *Book Reviewed*: The Green

Hat; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159.
Armageddon—Twelve Years After, *Book Review* by Lambert Davis, v. VI, 630-640.
ARMSTRONG, ANNE W. Business Bourbons, v. IV, 178-191.
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish. *Books Reviewed*: Chronology of Failure; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138; Europe Between Wars? reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 611-616; Hitler's Reich; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 104-112; "We or They"; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 316-320; When There Is No Peace; reviewed by Charles Pergler, v. XV, 285-288.
Armstrong, Orland Kay. *Book Reviewed*: Old Massa's People; reviewed by Herschel Brickell, v. VIII, 135-138.
Arnold, Matthew. *Book Reviewed*: Letters to Arthur Hugh Clough, edited by Howard F. Lowry; reviewed by John W. Dodds, v. IX, 453-457.
about
Matthew Arnold and the Zeit-geist, by George McLean Harper, v. II, 415-431.
Arnold, Thurman W. *Books Reviewed*: The Bottlenecks of Business; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. XVII, 148-151; The Folklore of Capitalism; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. XIV, 472-480.
Arnold and Clough, *Book Review* by John W. Dodds, v. IX, 453-457.
Arnold Bennett, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VIII, 594-598.
Arrival from the South, by Louis J. Halle, Jr., v. XIV, 234-247.
Art and Mr. Santayana, by John Crowe Ransom, v. XIII, 420-436.
Art and Some Aesthetes, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.
Art and the Collective Life, by Leonard Barnes, v. IX, 195-207.
Art in Modern Life and Industry, *Book Review* by Arthur Theodore Finch, v. IV, 293-301.
Art, Magic, and Eternity, by Joseph Wood Krutch, v. VIII, 502-513.
Artigas, Miguel. *Book Reviewed*: Don Luís de Góngora y Argote; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. V, 432-442.
Artist and Backwoodsman, *Book Review* by Mangum Weeks, v. XIII, 140-143.
Artist as Individual, The, by Herbert Read, v. XII, 376-391.
Arts—1930 and Earlier, The, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. VI, 454-459.
Arts Today, The; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 465-469.
Arvin, Newton. *Book Reviewed*: Whitman; reviewed by Virginia Moore, v. XV, 452-456.
As Drifted Dust, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. III, 550.
As I Went Up Toward Lebanon, by Clinton Scollard, v. II, 385-386.
Ashley, C. A. *Book Reviewed*: Reconstruction in Canada; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XX, 298-303.
Ashton, E. B. *Book Reviewed*: The Fascist, His State and His Mind; reviewed by Joseph Reither, v. XIII, 446-449.
Asia Is Awake, *Book Review* by Harold Scott Quigley, v. II, 134-142.
Asia: Words and Soldiers, *Book Review* by Philip J. Jaffe, v. XV, 636-640.
Ask Not of Me, by Charles Edward Eaton, v. XVII, 535.
Aspects of Criticism, *Book Review* by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XII, 313-320.
ASWELL, EDWARD C. Note on "A Western Journey," v. XV, 333-334.
At Loch Key, by Vincent Sheean, v. XVI, 205-217.
At Portofino, by William Alexander Percy, v. III, 227.
Atherton, Gertrude. *Book Reviewed*: The Immortal Marriage; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 601-611.
Atkins, J. W. H. *Book Reviewed*: Literary Criticism in Antiquity; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XI, 628-631.
Aubrey Beardsley—Man and Artist, *Book Review* by John Hyde Preston, v. IV, 420-431.
Auden, W. H. *Books Reviewed*: The Ascent of F6, by W. H. Auden and Christopher Isherwood; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIII, 616-620; Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132; Poems; reviewed by G. R. Elliott, v. XIII, 458-463.
AUGUR, HELEN. Festival of the Young Corn, v. XVII, 552-560.
Austen, Jane. Jane Austen's Letters to Her Sister Cassandra and Others, Collected and Edited by R. W. Chapman; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. IX, 291-293.
AUSTIN, MARY. Sayings, v. IX, 574-577.
about
Mary Austin, Woman Alone, by Dudley Wynn, v. XIII, 243-256.
Austrian Powder Keg, The, by Peter Drucker, v. XI, 529-542.

Austrian Republic: An Obituary, The, by Sigmund Neumann, v. XIV, 384-406.
Autumn Voyage, The, by Edward Harris Heth, v. X, 234-243.
Autumnal, by R. P. Harriss, v. IV, 545.
Ave Atque Vale, by Amélie Rives Troubetzkoy, v. IX, 68.
Axis Prose, by Gilbert Highet, v. XVIII, 216-225.
Ayer, Alfred J. *Book Reviewed*: Language, Truth and Logic; reviewed by Justus Buchler, v. XIII, 629-633.
Ayres, Clarence E. *Books Reviewed*: Huxley; reviewed by F. S. C. Northrop, v. VIII, 472-476; The Theory of Economic Progress; reviewed by Thomas C. Cochran, v. XX, 616-621.

BACHE, CAROL. Not Even the Gods, v. XX, 381-391.
Book Review: Japan's Critical Decade, v. XX, 610-615.
Back-Country Novels, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 466-471.
Back to the Front, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. X, 611-616.
Backgrounds of Sorrow, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. III, 111-123.
Bacon, Leonard. *Book Reviewed*: Animula Vagula; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. III, 450-462.
Bad Times, by Babette Deutsch, v. XVII, 71-73.
Bailey, Thomas A. *Book Reviewed*: Woodrow Wilson and the Lost Peace; reviewed by Josephus Daniels, v. XX, 584-590.
Bakeless, John. *Book Reviewed*: Christopher Marlow; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XIV, 306-308.
BAKER, NEWTON D. The Constitution and Foreign Affairs, v. I, 423-439.
Book Review: The Foreign Policy of the United States, v. III, 631-640.
Baker, Ray Stannard. *Books Reviewed*: Native American; reviewed by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 280-285; Woodrow Wilson, v. 3, 4; reviewed by William E. Dodd, v. VIII, 270-275; Woodrow Wilson, v. 5; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XII, 282-288; Woodrow Wilson, v. 6; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XIV, 123-126; Woodrow Wilson, v. 7; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XV, 281-284; Woodrow Wilson, v. 8; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XV, 447-451.
Balance Sheet of Behaviorism, The, by Bertram D. Wolfe, v. VI, 564-574.
Bald Eagle, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XIII, 393-394.
BALDENSPERGER, FERNAND. Balzac at the Paris Zoo, v. XV, 97-104.
Book Review: Mme. Du Deffand and Walpole, v. XVI, 308-311.
Baldwin, Charles C. *Book Reviewed*: Stanford White; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VIII, 447-450.
BALDWIN, HANSON W. The Saga of Wake, v. XVIII, 321-335.
Books Reviewed: United We Stand! reviewed by William Harlan Hale, v. XVII, 603-608; What the Citizen Should Know about the Navy; reviewed by William Harlan Hale, v. XVII, 603-608.
BALL, WILLIAM WATTS. The "Dry South" Dampens, v. IX, 526-537.
Book Reviewed: The State That Forgot. South Carolina's Surrender to Democracy; reviewed by Samuel Gaillard Stoney, v. IX, 304-308.
Ballads, Folk-Songs, Spirituals, *Book Review* by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. IX, 457-463.
Ballads in Virginia, *Book Review* by Louise Pound, v. VI, 148-150.
BALZ, ALBERT G. A. The Yea and Nay of It, v. III, 212-223.
Book Review: Philosophy Tests the Law, v. IX, 613-615.
Balzac, Honoré de. *Book Reviewed*: Letters to His Family, 1809-1850, edited by Walter Scott Hastings; reviewed by E. Preston Dargan, v. IX, 146-152.
Balzac at the Paris Zoo, by Fernand Baldensperger, v. XV, 97-104.
Banse, Ewald. *Book Reviewed*: Germany Prepares for War; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 611-616.
BARDIN, JAMES C. *Book Reviews*: Before Columbus, v. IV, 301-304; "Black Valley" and "The Tree of Life," v. IV, 613-619; Gongorism?—What of It?, v. V, 432-442; "The Hate of Those Ye Guard," v. III, 275-283; The Last Available "Place in the Sun," v. II, 607-612; Lawrence, v. III, 444-446; The Mexican Revolution, v. X, 135-140; Mexico—and Indianismo, v. VIII, 309-314; Thunder over Latin America, v. XV, 131-134.
Baring-Gould, S. *Book Reviewed*: Further Reminiscences; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 112-118.
Barker, George. *Book Reviewed*: Selected Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134.

BARLACH, ERNST. Three Woodcuts, v. XVI, 47-50.

Barnes, Gilbert Hobbs. *Book Reviewed*: The Antislavery impulse, 1830-1844; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. XI, 461-466.

BARNES, HARRY ELMER. Europe's War and America's Democracy, v. XVI, 552-562.
Books Reviewed: The History of Western Civilization; reviewed by Julius W. Friend, v. XII, 153-156; An Intellectual and Cultural History of the Western World; reviewed by Julius W. Friend, v. XIV, 303-306.

Barnes, Joseph. *Book Reviewed*: Empire in the East; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. X, 443-447.

BARNES, LEONARD. Art and the Collective Life, v. IX, 195-207; The Negro in the British Empire, v. X, 78-93.

Barnes, Margaret Ayer. *Book Reviewed*: Within This Present; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. X, 280-283.

Baroja, Pío. *Book Reviewed*: The Tree of Life, translated by Aubrey F. G. Bell; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. IV, 613-619.

BARR, STRINGFELLOW. Donkey's Delight, v. V, 529-531; Little Yellow Dog, v. IV, 253-255; Shall Slavery Come South?, v. VI, 481-494; The Uncultured South, v. V, 192-200.
Book Reviews: American Dreams, v. XII, 476-480; The Best Book on Fascist Italy, v. V, 638-640; Church and State, v. I, 285-289; The Dandridges and the Gants, v. VI, 310-313; The Dotted Line, v. II, 613-622; Four Bear Witness, v. XX, 304-308; Italy—1928 Model, v. IV, 619-624; Men and Masks, v. II, 112-118; The Paradox at the Window, v. III, 585-588; Possessions for All Time, v. XII, 308-312; Prophet of Doom, v. XIX, 440-441; A Reconstructed South, v. X, 275-279; The Russia That Was, v. II, 314-320; The Spirit and the Flesh, v. III, 447-450; Two American Odysseys, v. XV, 141-145.
Book Reviewed: Mazzini; reviewed by Gwilym O. Griffith, v. XII, 150-153.

Barrett, James Wyman. *Book Reviewed*: Joseph Pulitzer and His World; reviewed by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 280-285.

Barrett, W. P. *Book Reviewed*: The Trial of Jeanne d'Arc; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. VIII, 600-605.

Barrier Island, by Henry Bellamann, v. VII, 68.

Barrington, E. *Book Reviewed*: The Glorious Apollo; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160.

Bartholomew, Harland. *Book Reviewed*: Urban Land Uses; reviewed by Graham Aldis, v. X, 314-316.

Barton, William E. *Book Reviewed*: The Life of Abraham Lincoln; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. II, 298-304.

Barzun, Jacques. *Books Reviewed*: Darwin, Marx, Wagner; reviewed by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVII, 474-480; Of Human Freedom; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XVI, 138-142.

BASSO, HAMILTON. *Book Reviews*: Studies in Domesticated Aggression, v. XVII, 128-131; Two Dreams and a Nightmare, v. XVI, 285-288.
Books Reviewed: Beauregard, the Great Creole; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 443-447; Courthouse Square; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XIII, 154-160; In Their Own Image; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. XI, 452-457; Mainstream; reviewed by Julian P. Boyd, v. XX, 154-160; Wine of the Country; reviewed by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150.

Bates, H. E. *Book Reviewed*: Fair Stood the Wind for France; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.

BATES, KATHARINE LEE. The Home-coming, v. I, 216-218; A Marchpane for Christmas, v. III, 13-22.
Book Reviewed: The Pilgrim Ship; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

BATES, RALPH. The Burning Corn, v. XV, 561-622; Conversations in Mexico, v. XV, 393-407; Of Legendary Time, v. XV, 21-36.
Book Reviewed: Sirocco; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XV, 443-447.

Bateson, F. W. *Book Reviewed*: The Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature; reviewed by Archibald B. Shepperson, v. XVII, 597-600.

Battalions of Women, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 591-594.

Battery Park: High Noon, by Ben Belitt, v. XIV, 26-28.

Battles Long Ago, *Book Review* by Philip Van Doren Stern, v. XVII, 123-128.

Battling Impulses, by Henry Pratt Fairchild, v. II, 501-516.

Bax, Clifford. *Book Reviewed*: Leonardo da

Vinci; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IX, 277-280.

BEACH, JOSEPH WARREN. The Holy Bottle, v. II, 175-186; Shakespeare and Harlequin, v. I, 247-260.
Book Reviews: Fiction Leaves the Home, v. XIX, 452-456; Literature and Modern Man, v. XIV, 298-303.
Books Reviewed: The Concept of Nature in Nineteenth-Century English Poetry; reviewed by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. XIII, 303-307; The Outlook for American Prose; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. III, 306-310.

Beacon on Monticello, *Book Review* by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XIX, 288-291.

Beale, Howard K. *Book Reviewed*: The Critical Year; reviewed by Robert Penn Warren, v. VII, 282-288.

BEALS, CARLETON. A Modern Don Quixote, v. XIX, 258-267; Serenade in Mexico, v. XII, 515-531.
Books Reviewed: America South; reviewed by J. Fred Rippy, v. XIV, 620-621; The Coming Struggle for Latin America; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. XV, 131-134; Mexican Maze; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. VIII, 309-314; Porfirio Díaz, Dictator of Mexico; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. X, 135-140; Rio Grande to Cape Horn; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

BEARD, CHARLES A. Captains Uncourageous, v. VII, 500-506; The Constitution and States' Rights, v. XI, 481-495; Corporations and Natural Rights, v. XII, 337-353, The Idea of Let Us Alone, v. XV, 500-514.
Book Reviews: Mr. Henderson's North Carolina, v. XVII, 600-603; The Sandburg Lincoln, v. XVI, 112-116.
Books Reviewed: America in Midpassage, by Charles A. and Mary R. Beard; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XV, 632-636; The American Leviathan, by Charles A. Beard and William Beard; reviewed by Ernestine Evans, v. VII, 313-315; The Republic; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XX, 150-154; Toward Civilization; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. VI, 449-453.

Beard, Mary R. *Book Reviewed*: America Through Women's Eyes; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. IX, 632-635.

Beard, Miriam. *Book Reviewed*: A History of the Business Man; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. XIV, 472-480.

Beasts Called Wild, by Archibald Rutledge, v. VII, 507-521.

Beatty, Richmond Croom. *Books Reviewed*: A Vanderbilt Miscellany; reviewed by Herschel Brickell, v. XX, 624-629; William Byrd of Westover; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. VIII, 605-607.

BECK, WARREN. Personne, v. XIX, 562-574; Poetry between Two Wars, v. XVIII, 359-374.

BECKER, CARL L. The Dilemma of Modern Democracy, v. XVII, 11-27.
Books Reviewed: How New Will the Better World Be? reviewed by R. H. Gabriel, v. XX, 427-435; Modern Democracy; reviewed by Ralph Barton Perry, v. XVII, 440-446; New Liberties for Old; reviewed by Edwin Mims, Jr., v. XVIII, 110-115.

Bee and Blossom, by Dallas Lore Sharp, v. I, 67-77.

Beefsteak When I'm Hungry, by Charles Morrow Wilson, v. VI, 240-250.

Beer, Thomas. *Book Reviewed*: The Mauve Decade; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. III, 143-146.

Before Æsred, by James Branch Cabell, v. VII, 573-584.

Before Columbus, *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. IV, 301-304.

Before Dark, by George Marion O'Donnell, v. XIII, 71-72.

Before the Mayflower, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 294-298.

Beggars and Begging Songs, by Violet A. Simpson, v. IV, 40-51.

BEHRENDT, WALTER CURT. *Book Review*: The City in the Human Drama, v. XIV, 464-466.

BELITT, BEN. Battery Park: High Noon, v. XIV, 26-28; A Canticle for Innocent Comedians, v. XIV, 382-383; Contemporary Suite, 1934, v. XI, 82-84; John Keats, Surgeon, v. XIII, 70; Sonnet for a Faint Heart, v. VIII, 219; This Our Grief, v. XI, 255-256; The Unregenerate, v. XII, 235-236.
Book Reviews: Six Poets, v. XVII, 460-465; Tactics for Shepherds, v. XIV, 602-606.
Book Reviewed: The Five-Fold Mesh; reviewed by Richard Eberhart, v. XV, 145-149.

Bell, Eric Temple. *Books Reviewed*: The Handmaiden of the Sciences; reviewed

by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XIII, 474-480; Men of Mathematics; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XIII, 474-480; The Search for Truth; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XI, 636-640.

BELLAMANN, HENRY. Barrier Island, v. VII, 68; Sand, v. VII, 68.

Belloc, Hilaire. *Books Reviewed*: Cromwell; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XI, 601-606; Milton; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XI, 601-606.

Beloved, Practice Patience, by Robert Liddell Lowe, v. VII, 545.

Belvedere: Mozart's Music, The, by Babette Deutsch, v. XIX, 380.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. *Books Reviewed*: Latin American Policy of the United States, An Historical Interpretation; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XIX, 613-619; Pinckney's Treaty, 1783-1800; reviewed by Henry M. Wriston, v. IV, 304-313.

Beneath Apple Blossoms, by Leigh Buckner Hanes, v. II, 545.

Benes, Eduard. *Book Reviewed*: Democracy Today and Tomorrow; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XVI, 138-142.

Benét, Stephen Vincent. *Books Reviewed*: John Brown's Body; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320; Spanish Bayonet; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463; Western Star; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 146-150.

Bennett, Arnold. *Books Reviewed*: The Imperial Palace; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280; Journal, 1896-1910; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VIII, 594-598; Stroke of Luck and Dream of Destiny, An Unfinished Novel; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VIII, 594-598.

Bennett, Marguerite. *Book Reviewed*: My Arnold Bennett; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VIII, 594-598.

Benninghoff, Ludwig. *Book Reviewed*: Romantik-Land; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. I, 461-469.

Benson, E. F. *Book Reviewed*: King Edward VII; reviewed by Ford K. Brown, v. X, 128-131.

Benstead, C. R. *Book Reviewed*: Retreat; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. VI, 630-640.

BENT, SILAS. A Mirror for Editors, v. X, 374-390; Reconstruction—New Style, v. VII, 344-353; Tangled Bureaucracies, v. XX, 33-49.

Benton, Walter. *Book Reviewed*: This Is My Beloved; reviewed by Horace Gregory, v. XIX, 464-472.

Bequest to My Daughters, by Lawrence Lee, v. V, 263.

Berchin, Michel. *Book Reviewed*: The Red Army, by Michel Berchin and Eliahu Ben-Horin; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300.

Berenson, Bernhard. *Book Reviewed*: The Italian Painters of the Renaissance; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.

BERGLUND, ABRAHAM. *Book Review*: The Business of Life and Other Business, v. I, 299-304.

BERLE, ADOLF A., JR. The Lost Art of Economics, v. XIV, 321-333.
Book Reviewed: The Modern Corporation and Private Property, by Adolf A. Berle, Jr. and Gardiner C. Means; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. IX, 463-468.

Bermuda Horizons, by William Griffith, v. I, 85-87.

Bernard Shaw and Woodrow Wilson, by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. VII, 1-17.

Bernhart, Joseph. *Book Reviewed*: The Vatican as a World Power, translated by George N. Shuster; reviewed by John K. Ryan, v. XV, 467-469.

BERNSTEIN, WALTER. Lament in Egypt, v. XX, 525-530.

Berryman, John. *Books Reviewed*: Poems; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136; Poems, reviewed by Horace Gregory, v. XIX, 464-472.

Best Book on Fascist Italy, *Book Review* by Stringfellow Barr, v. V, 638-640.

Bethea, Jack. *Book Reviewed*: Cotton; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443.

Betrayal by Experts, *Book Review* by William Jay Gold, v. XV, 295-297.

Betrayal of France, The, *Book Review* by Pierre Cot, v. XVIII, 440-447.

Betts, Edwin M. *Book Reviewed*: Thomas Jefferson's Garden Book; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XIX, 288-291.

BETTS, THOMAS JEFFRIES. Our Stake in the Orient, v. IX, 339-349; The Past Hangs over Asia, v. VIII, 257-269.
Book Reviews: Changing Attitudes on the Orient, v. X, 443-447; The Chinese Revolution—Variations on a Theme, v. VII, 305-310; The Generals' Dilemma, v. XIII, 608-612; Militarism Marches On,

v. XIV, 295-297; Twilight of the Captains, v. VIII, 463-466; Who Writes a Military Book?, v. XVII, 282-285.

Between the Acts at Ghent, by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. V, 18-30.

BEUKEMA, HERMAN. *Book Review*: The Rough Road to Peace, v. XVI, 602-608.

Beveridge, Albert J. *Book Reviewed*: Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1858; reviewed by Claude G. Bowers, v. V, 265-274.

Beveridge Plan, The, by David Cushman Coyle, v. XIX, 522-538.

Bevin, Ernest. *Book Reviewed*: The Balance Sheet of the Future; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XVIII, 309-314.

Beyond and Before, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VI, 133-138.

Beyond Sodom, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. III, 549.

Beyond Uncharted Seas, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 603-611.

Bickley, Francis. *Book Reviewed*: The Pre-Raphaelite Comedy; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. X, 123-127.

Big and Little Poetry, by Mark Van Doren, v. VI, 292-296.

Big Four, by H. Clarence Nixon, v. XIX, 513-521.

BIGELOW, POULTNEY. *Book Reviews*: Face to Face With Lee, v. III, 435-444; Rome and the Free State, v. IV, 449-452; Travellers' Tales, v. IV, 138-141.

Bigland, Eileen. *Book Reviewed*: Into China; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Billy with the Red Necktie, by Gerald W. Johnson, v. XIX, 551-561.

Bingham, Alfred M. *Book Reviewed*: The Techniques of Democracy; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XIX, 157-160.

BINKLEY, ROBERT C. An Anatomy of Revolution, v. X, 502-514; Europe Faces the Customs Union, v. VII, 321-329; Myths of the Twentieth Century, v. XIII, 339-350; New Debts for Old, v. XII, 237-247; Peace in Our Time, v. XIV, 551-564; The Twentieth Century Looks at Human Nature, v. X, 336-350; Versailles to Stresa, v. XI, 383-393.
Book Reviews: Of Freud and the Future, v. XIII, 612-615; Post-War Europe, v. XII, 461-465.

Binkley, Wilfred E. *Book Reviewed*: American Political Parties; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XX, 150-154.

Biographical Mania, The, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283.

Biographies—for Better, for Worse, *Book Review* by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638.

Biography and the Human Spirit, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 431-442.

Biography by Mirror, by Gamaliel Bradford, v. V, 377-396.

Biography Pure and Applied, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IV, 603-609.

Bird-Troubled Wood, The, by Lawrence Lee, v. XI, 259.

BISHOP, JOHN PEALE. The Discipline of Poetry, v. XIV, 343-356; The Golden Bough, v. XII, 430-447; The Missing All, v. XIII, 106-121; O! Let Not Virtue Seek, v. XI, 260-263; The South and Tradition, v. IX, 161-174.
Books Reviewed: Act of Darkness; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. XI, 452-457; Minute Particulars; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XII, 288-295; Now With His Love; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302; Selected Poems; reviewed by Ben Belitt, v. XVII, 460-465.

Bismarck and His American Friends, by Otto Count zu Stolberg Wernigerode, v. V, 397-410.

Bisson, T. A. *Book Reviewed*: American Policy in the Far East: 1931-1940; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XVI, 622-626.

Bitter Burial, by Josephine Pinckney, v. IX, 551-552.

Bitterness and Saltness, *Book Review* by Charles David Abbott, v. XI, 606-609.

BJÖRKMAN, EDWIN. The Conquest of Death, v. II, 264-274; The Sin of the Churches, v. III, 264-274.
Book Reviews: Diagnosing Uncle Sam, v. III, 474-480; Fiction and Life, v. VII, 271-280.

Black Men Across America, *Book Review* by Clarence E. Cason, v. VI, 594-600.

"Black Valley" and "The Tree of Life," *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. IV, 613-619.

BLACKMUR, R. P. The Craft of Herman Melville, v. XIV, 266-282; The Expense of Greatness: Three Emphases on Henry Adams, v. XII, 396-415; Three Songs at Equinox, v. XII, 56-57.
Book Reviews: In Our Ends Are Our Beginnings, v. XIV, 446-450; The Letters of Marian Adams, v. XIII, 289-295; The Stakes of the Game, v. XIII, 131-135; Text and Texture, v. XIII, 449-453.
Books Reviewed: The Double Agent; re-

viewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XII, 313-320; The Expense of Greatness; reviewed by Alfred Kazin, v. XVII, 448-453; From Jordan's Delight; reviewed by G. R. Elliott, v. XIII, 458-463; The Second World; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136.

Blake, William. William Blake, Prophet, by Julien Green, v. V, 220-232.

Blake and the New Age, by Kerker Quinn, v. XIII, 271-285.

Blakeslee, George H. *Book Reviewed*: The Recent Foreign Policy of the United States; reviewed by Henry M. Wriston, v. IV, 304-313.

Blanchard, Frederic T. *Book Reviewed*: Fielding the Novelist; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 635-640.

BLANKNER, FREDERICKA V. The City of the Ivory Tower, v. IV, 529-539.

BLANTON, WYNDHAM B. *Book Review*: Doctors Looking Backward, v. XVII, 139-142.

Blast against Economists, A, by Broadus Mitchell, v. VII, 186-196.

BLAYNEY, LINDSEY. Spiritual Relativity and Education, v. II, 187-201.

BLIVEN, BRUCE. The Road to Hysteria: 1940, v. XVI, 190-201.
Book Reviewed: Men Who Make the Future; reviewed by Kurt Riezler, v. XVIII, 620-625.

Blossom Themes, by Carl Sandburg, v. IV, 379-380.

Blue Ridge Kitchen, by Charles W. Smith, v. XV, 38.

Bodenheim, Maxwell. *Books Reviewed*: The King of Spain and Other Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591; Returning to Emotion; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Bogan, Louise. *Book Reviewed*: Poems and New Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134.

Bogey Between the Generations, The, by D. H. Lawrence, v. V, 99-102.

Bolivar, Simon. San Martín and Bolivar, by Waldo Frank, v. VII, 354-370.

Bolivia: Revolt and Counterrevolt, by Lloyd Mallan, v. XX, 263-280.

BOND, RICHMOND P. *Book Review*: Two Hundred Years Ago, v. X, 302-307.

Bonnard, Abel. *Book Reviewed*: In China; reviewed by Harold S. Quigley, v. IV, 142-149.

Bonsal, Stephen. *Book Reviewed*: Unfinished Business; reviewed by R. H. Gabriel, v. XX, 427-435.

Bonus Crusade, The, by John Forell, v. IX, 38-49.

Books and Best-Sellers, by Philip Van Doren Stern, v. XVIII, 45-55.

Books for the Atlantic-Minded, *Book Review* by Eugene P. Chase, v. XIX, 442-446.

Booth, Clare. *Book Reviewed*: Europe in the Spring; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138.

Borton, Hugh. *Book Reviewed*: Japan since 1931; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Bostelmann, Carl John. *Book Reviewed*: Hedges, Hills, and Horizons; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Boswell, James. *Books Reviewed*: Journal of a Tour to The Hebrides with Samuel Johnson; reviewed by Archibald Bolling Shepperson, v. XIII, 143-146; Life of Johnson, edited by George Birkbeck Hill; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. XI, 135-139.

about

The Soul of James Boswell, by Dixon Wecter, v. XII, 195-206.

Boswell Re-Edited, *Book Review* by Charles David Abbott, v. XI, 135-139.

BOTTOME, PHYLLIS. Hidden France, v. IV, 395-401; "This England," v. III, 356-365; The Waiting Room, v. II, 367-374.

Boucke, O. Fred. *Book Reviewed*: Laissez Faire and After; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 119-123.

BOUDIN, LEONARD. *Book Review*: Through the Judicial Spectrum, v. XVI, 299-303.

Bought at a Price, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. V, 465-474.

Boundaries of Utopia, by Aldous Huxley, v. VII, 47-54.

Bourbons and Bourbon, *Book Review* by Samuel Gaillard Stoney, v. IX, 304-308.

Bowen, Elizabeth. *Book Reviewed*: The Hotel; reviewed by Deirdré O'Shea, v. IV, 443-449.

BOWERS, CLAUDE G. Architect of the All-American System, v. XIX, 178-188; Jefferson, Master Politician, v. II, 321-333.
Book Review: The Lincoln of Fact, v. V, 265-274.
Books Reviewed: Beveridge and the Progressive Era; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. IX, 308-312; Jefferson and Hamilton, the Struggle for Democracy in America; reviewed by John H. Latané, v. II, 473-480; Jefferson in Power; re-

viewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XII, 631-633; The Tragic Era: The Revolution after Lincoln; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. VI, 129-133.

BOWERS, FREDSON. *Book Review*: Letters of a Man of Legend, v. XV, 479-480.

BOWIE, W. RUSSELL. *Book Review*: Challenges, v. II, 130-134.
Book Reviewed: The Inescapable Christ; reviewed by H. D. C. Maclachlan; v. II, 601-606.

Bowles, Paul. *Book Reviewed*: Two Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.

Bowman, John G. *Book Reviewed*: The World That Was; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.

Boy and Cat, by Samuel Glanckoff, v. XVI, 564.

BOYD, ERNEST. Literary Internationalism, v. III, 382-391; New Letters of Guy de Maupassant, v. VIII, 204-218.
Books Reviewed: Guy de Maupassant; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. III, 447-450; Studies in Ten Literatures; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 475-480.

BOYD, EVA PHILLIPS: Oxford to Wantage, v. V, 89-98.

Boyd, James. *Book Reviewed*: Long Hunt; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471.

BOYD, JULIAN P. *Book Reviews*: "The American, This New Man," v. XX, 154-160; Rich Poor Richard, v. XV, 134-137.

Boyle, Kay. *Books Reviewed*: The Crazy Hunter; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465; A Glad Day; reviewed by Richard Eberhart, v. XV, 145-149; Primer for Combat; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. XIX, 139-144.

BOYNTON, PERCY H. Lafcadio Hearn, v. III, 418-434.
Book Reviewed: More Contemporary Americans; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320.

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL. Biography by Mirror, v. V, 377-396; Dolly Madison, v. I, 1-18; Henry Clay, v. IV, 93-113; Madame de Maintenon, v. VI, 65-83.
Books Reviewed: A Naturalist of Souls; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. III, 285-291; As God Made Them; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638; Darwin; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. III, 285-291.

BRADFORD, ROARK. The Ring Sing Twins, v. VII, 96-114.
Books Reviewed: John Henry; reviewed by Robert Penn Warren, v. VIII, 153-160; Kingdom Coming; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. X, 140-145.

Bradford, Sax. *Book Reviewed*: Battle for Buenos Aires; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

Bradley, Edward Sculley. *Book Reviewed*: George Henry Boker, Poet and Patriot; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IV, 603-609.

Brady, Robert A. *Book Reviewed*: The Spirit and Structure of German Fascism; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 625-629.

Brailsford, Henry Noel. *Books Reviewed*: Property or Peace; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 603-611; Subject India; reviewed by S. Chandrasekhar, v. XX, 136-140.

Braithwaite, William Stanley. *Book Reviews*: Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1925 and Yearbook of American Poetry; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450; Anthology of Magazine Verse for 1929; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Branch Cabell's Dream, *Book Review* by Emily Clark, v. X, 287-290.

BRASHEAR, M. M. *Book Review*: Mark Twain in Perspective, v. XII, 127-130.

Brazil and Argentina, *Book Review* by A. Curtis Wilgus, v. XIX, 149-152.

Breaking the Solid South, by James Southall Wilson, v. V, 31-41.

Brecht, Arnold. *Book Reviewed*: Prelude to Silence; reviewed by A. Whitney Griswold, v. XX, 605-609.

Breckinridge, Sophonisba P. *Book Reviewed*: Women in the Twentieth Century; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. IX, 632-635.

Brenner, Anita. *Books Reviewed*: Idols behind Altars; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VI, 454-459; Wind That Swept Mexico, by Anita Brenner and George Leighton; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

Brewster, Dorothy. *Book Reviewed*: Dead Reckonings in Fiction by Dorothy Brewster and Angus Burrell; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 475-480.

BRICKELL, HERSCHEL. Miss Glasgow and Mr. Marquand, v. XVII, 405-417; Popayán, Cradle of Colombia, v. XX, 86-99.
Book Reviews: From Slavery On, v.

VIII, 135-138; The Fruits of Diversity, v. IX, 114-119; The Vanderbilt Literary Movement, v. XX, 624-629.

Bridge and Its Interesting Traffic, A, *Book Review* by Francis P. Gaines, v. XIX, 129-132.

Bridges, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: The Testament of Beauty; reviewed by Mark Van Doren, v. VI, 292-296.

about

Robert Bridges, by Albert Guérard, Jr., v. XII, 354-367.

Briffault, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: Europa; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XII, 122-127.

BRINNIN, JOHN MALCOLM. Death of This Death, v. XVII, 223-224; Lament for the Waltz People, v. XIX, 378-379; The Receptive Man, v. XIX, 539-541.

Books Reviewed: The Garden Is Political; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136; Lincoln Lyrics; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136.

Brinton, Crane. *Books Reviewed*: Nietzsche; reviewed by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVII, 474-480; The Political Ideas of the English Romanticists; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. III, 291-298.

Britain and Russia, by Andreas Dorpalen, v. XIX, 498-512.

Britain's Future, *Book Review* by R. K. Gooch, v. XV, 149-153.

British Africa and the South, by Jackson Davis, v. XIII, 362-375.

British Civilization, *Book Review* by Herbert Heaton, v. V, 443-449.

British Diplomacy and History, *Book Review* by E. Foster Dowell, v. XVI, 446-450.

BRODIE, BERNARD. Revolution in the Pacific, v. XX, 496-510; War at Sea, v. XIX, 1-19.

BROGAN, D. W. The Case of France, v. XX, 161-170; Recipe for Conservatives, v. XIII, 321-338.

Books Reviewed: The English People; Impressions and Observations; reviewed by Eugene P. Chase, v. XIX, 442-446; France under the Republic; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138.

Broken Sky, by Carl Sandburg, v. IV, 381.

Brontë, Charlotte. Charlotte Brontë and Her Sisters, by Julien Green, v. V, 42-58.

Brooks, Alden. *Book Reviewed*: As I Saw It; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. VI, 630-640.

BROOKS, CLEANTH. The Modern Southern Poet and Tradition, v. XI, 305-320.

Book Reviewed: Modern Poetry and the Tradition; reviewed by Albert Guérard, v. XVI, 150-156.

Brooks, Van Wyck. *Books Reviewed*: Emerson and Others; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. III, 589-600; The Flowering of New England, 1815-1865; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIII, 122-126; The Life of Emerson; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 439-442; New England: Indian Summer; reviewed by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XVII, 142-144; On Literature Today; reviewed by Alfred Kazin, v. XVII, 448-453; Opinions of Oliver Allston; reviewed by Donald A. Stauffer, v. XVIII, 293-299; The Pilgrimage of Henry James; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. I, 453-460.

Brown, Bob. *Book Reviewed*: Houdini; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.

BROWN, FORD K. Fathers of the Victorians, v. XII, 416-429.

Book Reviews: After Victoria, v. X, 128-131; Victoria's Reign, v. X, 626-630; Wordsworth and De Quincey, v. XIII, 300-303.

Book Reviewed: The Life of William Godwin; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. III, 291-298.

BROWN, HARRY. Gretchen and the Grave People, v. XIV, 381-382; The Muse in the Virginia Afternoon, v. XIV, 380-381.

Books Reviewed: The End of a Decade; reviewed by Ben Belitt, v. XVII, 460-465; Poem of Bunker Hill; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134; A Walk in the Sun; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.

BROWN, STUART GERRY. The War and the Humanities, v. XVIII, 260-266.

BROWN, SYDNEY M. *Book Review*: Refurbishing the Middle Ages, v. X, 620-623.

Brown Decades and After, The, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. VIII, 447-450.

Brown, Jones, and Robinson, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. IX, 472-476.

BROWNE, LEWIS. What Can the Jews Do? v. XV, 216-226.

Browne, Thomas. Hieroglyphs and Sir Thomas Browne, by Gordon Keith Chalmers, v. XI, 547-560.

Browning, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: Letters, collected by Thomas J. Wise; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IX, 615-619.

Bruce, Kathleen. *Book Reviewed*: Virginia

Iron Manufacture in the Slave Era; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. VII, 465-470.

BRUCE, PHILIP ALEXANDER. *Book Reviews*: First Years of the First Colony, v. V, 283-289; Jefferson Davis's Wife, v. V, 144-149; Washington's Southern Tour, v. I, 448-453.
Book Reviewed: The Virginia Plutarch; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 284-287.

BRUCE, WILLIAM CABELL. The Democratic Party, v. I, 55-63; A Plantation Retrospect, v. VII, 546-561.
Book Reviewed: Imaginary Conversations with Franklin; reviewed by Phillips Russell, v. X, 466-467.

Bryan, George S. *Book Reviewed*: The Great American Myth; reviewed by Philip Van Doren Stern, v. XVII, 123-128.

BRYAN, JOHN. Lone House, v. VI, 543-544; Sweet Grapes and Silver Lizards, v. III, 393; Sylvan Midnight, v. V, 541; Waiting, v. V, 374.

Bryant, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: The England of Charles II; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XI, 466-470.

BRYANT, LOUISE STEVENS. *Book Review*: Havelock Ellis, v. XVI, 478-480.

Bryner, Edna. *Book Reviewed*: Andy Brandt's Ark; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 462-474.

Buchan, John. *Books Reviewed*: Augustus; reviewed by Wallace E. Caldwell, v. XIV, 316-320; Julius Caesar; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IX, 277-280; Oliver Cromwell; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XI, 601-606; Pilgrim's Way; reviewed by John W. Wheeler-Bennett, v. XVII, 151-153; Sir Walter Scott; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IX, 130-138.

BUCHANAN, SCOTT. The Sickness of a Speculative Culture, v. X, 56-69; Surplus Value, v. XIII, 86-105.
Book Reviews: Civilization by Symposium, v. VI, 449-453; The Idea of a University, v. VII, 158-160; Mumford Tilts at Windmills, v. X, 447-451; The Nice Use of Words, v. XIV, 288-291; One Map Is Mind, v. XIX, 450-451; Santayana as a Spirit, v. XVII, 145-147; The Search for Trinity, v. VII, 451-457; The Western Odyssey, v. IX, 476-480.

BUCHLER, JUSTUS. *Book Reviews*: Philosophers, Intuitive and Scientific, v. XV, 311-314; The Reformation of Philosophy, v. XIII, 629-633.

Buck, Paul H. *Book Reviewed*: The Road to Reunion, 1865-1900; reviewed by Cary Johnson, v. XIII, 637-640.

Buck, Pearl S. *Book Reviewed*: The First Wife and Other Stories; reviewed by Lincoln Kirstein, v. X, 145-148.

BUCK, PHILO M., JR. Is This the Passing of Mr. Gandhi? v. II, 390-404.

Buddicom, Jacintha Laura May. *Book Reviewed*: The Compleat Workes of Cini Willoughby Dering, *pseud;* reviewed by Mark Van Doren, v. VI, 292-296.

BUELL, RAYMOND LESLIE. The Liberian Paradox, v. VII, 161-175; Political Conflicts in Poland, v. XV, 231-245.
Books Reviewed: Democratic Governments in Europe by Buell, Chase, and Valeur; reviewed by Robert C. Binkley, v. XII, 461-465; International Relations (Revised edition); reviewed by Graham Aldis, v. VI, 287-292.

Bülow, Bernhard von. *Book Reviewed*: Memoirs, translated by F. A. Voigt and Geoffrey Dunlop; reviewed by Oran James Hale, v. VIII, 624-629.

Bugle Song, by Wallace Stegner, v. XIV, 407-415.

Bugnet, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: Foch Speaks; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638.

Builders of the South, *Book Review* by Dumas Malone, v. II, 304-309.

Bullett, Gerald. *Book Reviewed*: The Panther; reviewed by Mary Churchill Humphrey, v. IV, 119-129.

Bulygin, Paul. *Book Reviewed*: The Murder of the Romanovs by Captain Paul Bulygin and Alexander Kerensky; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XI, 612-615.

Bunin, Ivan. *Book Reviewed*: The Well of Days; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. X, 436-442.

Burckhardt, Jacob. *Book Reviewed*: Force and Freedom: Reflections on History; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XIX, 440-441.

BURGUM, EDWIN BERRY. The Lonesome Young Man on the Flying Trapeze, v. XX, 392-403; "Ulysses" and the Impasse of Individualism, v. XVII, 561-573.

Burke, Fielding. *Book Reviewed*: Call Home the Heart; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 466-471.

BURKLUND, C. E. Eumenides, v. VIII, 60.

Burlingame, Roger. *Book Reviewed*: Vic-

tory without Peace, by Roger Burlingame and Alden Stevens; reviewed by R. H. Gabriel, v. XX, 427-435.

Burn, Bruno. *Book Reviewed*: Codes, Cartels, National Planning; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XI, 631-635.

Burnett, Whit. *Book Reviewed*: This is My Best; reviewed by Mark Schorer, v. XIX, 457-464.

Burnham, James. *Books Reviewed*: The Machiavellians; reviewed by R. H. Gabriel, v. XIX, 593-599; The Managerial Revolution; reviewed by Gardiner C. Means, v. XVII, 617-625.

Burning Corn, The, by Ralph Bates, v. XV, 561-622.

Burns, Emilie. *Book Reviewed*: Russia's Productive System; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VII, 470-477.

Burrow, Trigant. *Book Reviewed*: The Biology of Human Conflict; reviewed by Charles B. Thompson, v. XIV, 291-295.

Busbey, L. White. *Book Reviewed*: Uncle Joe Cannon, The Story of a Pioneer American; reviewed by Walter A. Montgomery, v. IV, 130-138.

Business Bourbons, by Anne W. Armstrong, v. IV, 178-191.

Business of Life and Other Business, The, *Book Review* by Abraham Berglund, v. I, 299-304.

Business of the Novelist, The, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.

Butler, Harold. *Book Reviewed*: The Lost Peace; reviewed by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461.

Butler, Nicholas Murray. *Book Reviewed*: Across the Busy Years, v. 2; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. XVII, 301-304.

Butler, Pierce. *Book Reviewed*: Materials for the Life of Shakespeare; reviewed by Felix E. Schelling, v. VII, 288-297.

Butler, Rohan D'O. *Book Reviewed*: Roots of National Socialism; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVIII, 610-615.

"By Such Small Things," by Robert Liddell Lowe, v. IV, 544.

Byas, Hugh. *Book Reviewed*: Government by Assassination; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.

BYNNER, WITTER. Changes, v. II, 85; Chinese Poems, by Tu Fu and Wang Po, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53-54; Pasture, v. II, 84; Spring at the Door, v. IX, 242; The Two Windows, v. V, 88.

Books Reviewed: Caravan; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450; Indian Earth; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Jade Mountain by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Byrd, William. *Books Reviewed*: Another Secret Diary of William Byrd of Westover 1739-1741, edited by Maude H. Woodfin; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XIX, 316-320; The Secret Diary of William Byrd of Westover, 1709-1712, edited by Louis B. Wright and Marion Tinling; reviewed by Francis P. Gaines, v. XVIII, 128-131.

BYRNE, J. PATRICK. Disinherited, v. XV, 96.

Byron's Fame in France, by E. Preston Dargan, v. II, 530-541.

Bywater, Hector C. *Book Reviewed*: The Great Pacific War; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

Byways in Fiction, *Book Review* by Lambert Davis, v. V, 474-480.

CABELL, JAMES BRANCH. Before Æsred, v. VII, 573-584; Sanctuary in Porcelain, v. VI, 335-341.

Books Reviewed: The Silver Stallion; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142; Smirt—An Urbane Nightmare; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. X, 287-290; Something about Eve; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. IV, 114-119; Straws and Prayer-Books; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159; The Way to Ecben; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148.

about

The Case of Mr. Cabell vs. the Author of the Biography, by Emily Clark, v. V, 336-345.

Cahill, Holger. *Book Reviewed*: Art in America in Modern Times by Holger Cahill and Alfred H. Barr, Jr.; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XI, 446-451.

Caldwell, Erskine. *Books Reviewed*: Tobacco Road; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 466-471; Trouble in July; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465; You Have Seen Their Faces by Erskine Caldwell and Margaret Bourke-White; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XIV, 309-312.

CALDWELL, WALLACE E. *Book Review*: Revolution in Rome, v. XIV, 316-320.

Cale Young Rice, *Book Review* by Francis Claiborne Mason, v. V, 154-156.
Calendar, The, by Theodore Morrison, v. XVIII, 375-376.
Calhoun and the Modern State, by Charles M. Wiltse, v. XIII, 396-408.
CALKINS, CLINCH. *Book Review*: The Return to America, v. XIV, 617-619.
Book Reviewed: Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Call Home the Eyes, *Book Review* by Ernestine Evans, v. VIII, 615-618.
Caller, The, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XI, 546.
Calling on a Dead Friend, by Raymond Dannenbaum, v. XII, 392.
Calverton, V. F. *Book Reviewed*: Where Angels Dared to Tread; reviewed by Edwin Mims, Jr., v. XVIII, 110-115.
Calves, by David Cornel DeJong, v. VIII, 387.
CAMERON, BRODNAX. *Book Review*: Root v. Holmes and Frankfurter, v. XV, 315-317.
Campaign Literature, *Book Review* by Virginius Dabney, v. IV, 609-613.
Campbell, Oscar James. *Book Reviewed*: Shakespeare's Satire; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XIX, 476-480.
CAMPBELL, ROY. Familiar Dæmon, v. XI, 35; A Good Resolution, v. XI, 34; The Mocking Bird, v. XI, 36; Vaquero to His Wife, v. XI, 35-36.
Book Reviewed: Adamastor; reviewed by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440.
CAMPRUBI, INÉS. Song: A Translation, v. XV, 195.
Campus Battalion, The, by Wilbur Schramm, v. XVIII, 226-239.
Can France Abdicate? by Albert Guérard, v. XIV, 519-533.
Can Politics Be a Profession? by E. P. Chase, v. VII, 69-80.
Can Religion Blend with Modern Science? by H. M. Johnson, v. VI, 321-334.
Can Taxes Be Lowered? by Henry Pratt Fairchild and William L. Nunn, v. IX, 50-67.
CANADAY, JOHN E. *Book Review*: American Art and Art in America, v. XVIII, 632-635.
Canadian-American Relations, *Book Review* by Burton LeDoux, v. XX, 298-303.
Canby, Henry Seidel. *Book Reviewed*: Thoreau; reviewed by James Orrick, v. XVI, 142-147.
Candlelight, by Lawrence Lee, v. I, 195.
Candler, Edmund. *Book Reviewed*: Youth and the East; An Unconventional Biography; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. III, 275-283.
CANE, MELVILLE. Dawn Has Yet to Ripple In, v. IX, 68; Hymn to Night, v. VIII, 385-386.
Books Reviewed: Behind Dark Spaces; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476; January Garden; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450.
Canfield, Dorothy. *Books Reviewed*: Bonfire; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. X, 280-283; The Deepening Stream; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280; Her Son's Wife; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.
Canning, George. Mr. Canning's "Flirtation" by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. IV, 63-68.
CANNON, WALTER B. *Book Review*: The Critical Significance of the Spanish War, v. XVI, 630-633.
Book Reviewed: The Wisdom of the Body; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VIII, 635-640.
Canticle for Innocent Comedians, A, by Ben Belitt, v. XIV, 382-383.
Canto, by Juan Ramón Jiménez, v. XV, 194.
Cape Henry Water-Haul, by Francis Claiborne Mason, v. VI, 371.
Capek, Karel. *Books Reviewed*: Krakatit, translated by Lawrence Hyde; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160; Travels in the North, translated by N. and R. Weatherall; reviewed by Halfdan Gregersen, v. XV, 469-473.
Captain Pye, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. III, 410-417.
Captains of Southern Industry, by Claudius Murchison, v. VII, 379-392.
Captains Uncourageous, by Charles A. Beard, v. VII, 500-506.
Carco, Francis. *Book Reviewed*: The Hounded Man, translated by Alexander Jorand; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 147-150.
C/o Postmaster . . . New York . . . San Francisco, by David Morton, v. XIX, 381.
Careers at Crossroads, *Book Review* by Wilbur L. Schramm, v. XV, 627-632.
Cargill, Oscar. *Book Reviewed*: Intellectual America: Ideals on the March; reviewed by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 280-285.
Cargoes from Three Ports, *Book Review* by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 147-150.
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. *Book Reviewed*: Letters to her Family, 1829-1865, edited by

Leonard Huxley; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 111-116.
Carmer, Carl. *Book Reviewed*: Deep South; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.
Carnap, Rudolf. *Book Reviewed*: The Logical Syntax of Language, translated by Amethe Smeaton; reviewed by Justus Buchler v. XIII, 629-633.
Carossa, Hans. *Book Reviewed*: A Roumanian Diary; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. VI, 630-640.
Carr, Harry. *Book Reviewed*: Old Mother Mexico; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. VIII, 309-314.
CARRILLO, ALEJANDRO. The Crisis in Mexico, v. XVI, 321-333.
Carrington, Mary Coles. *Book Reviewed*: Pilgrim Paths; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.
Carroll, Wallace. *Book Reviewed*: We're in This with Russia; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300.
Carson, William J. *Book Reviewed*: The Coming of Industry to the South; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. VII, 465-470.
Carswell, Catherine. *Books Reviewed*: The Life of Robert Burns; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. VII, 297-301; The Savage Pilgrimage; reviewed by Sherwood Anderson, v. IX, 108-114.
Carswell, Donald. *Book Reviewed*: Scott and His Circle; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. VII, 297-301.
CARTER, CLARENCE E. *Book Review*: Land and the Founding Fathers, v. XIV, 451-455.
Case, Shirley Jackson. *Book Reviewed*: Jesus—A New Biography; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IV, 314-317.
Case of France, The, by D. W. Brogan, v. XX, 161-170.
Case of Mr. Cabell, The, vs. The Author of the Biography, by Emily Clark, v. V, 336-345.
Case of the American Woman, The, by Edna Kenton, v. VII, 330-343.
Case of the Corpse in the Blind Alley, The, by Philip Van Doren Stern, v. XVII, 227-236.
Cash, W. J. *Book Reviewed*: The Mind of the South; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XVII, 465-469.
CASON, CLARENCE E. Alabama Goes Industrial, v. VI, 161-170; The Mississippi Imbroglio, v. VII, 229-240; The Southern Conscience, v. VIII, 350-360; That Southern Languor, v. VII, 55-64; William Ellery Leonard, v. IV, 359-366.
Book Review: Black Men across America, v. VI, 594-600.
Caste of Business, The, *Book Review* by Tipton R. Snavely, v. IX, 286-288.
Cat 'n' Cage, by Sean O'Casey, v. XVI, 425-445.
Cate, Wirt Armistead. *Book Reviewed*: Lucius Q. C. Lamar; reviewed by H. C. Nixon, v. XII, 134-137.
Cather, Willa. *Books Reviewed*: Death Comes for the Archbishop; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. IV, 114-119; Lucy Gayheart; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 620-626; Obscure Destinies; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 591-594; Sapphira and the Slave Girl; reviewed by Turner Rose, v. XVII, 296-301; Shadows on the Rock; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VII, 585-590.
Cecil, Viscount. *Book Reviewed*: A Great Experiment; reviewed by Albert Viton, v. XVII, 638-640.
Cedar Tree, by Lawrence Lee, v. II, 203.
Celebrities in Miniature, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IX, 277-280.
Centralization through Social Reform, *Book Review* by Bruce Williams, v. I, 123-131.
Century after Tocqueville, A, by Matthew Josephson, v. XIV, 579-595.
"Certain Good," *Book Review* by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.
Chafee, Zechariah, Jr. *Book Reviewed*: Free Speech in the United States; reviewed by Edwin Mims, Jr., v. XVIII, 110-115.
Challenge to Democracy, *Book Review* by Roy Temple House, v. IX, 123-127.
Challenge to Patriots, A, by Dumas Malone, v. IV, 481-492.
Challenges, *Book Review* by W. Russell Bowie, v. II, 130-134.
CHALMERS, GORDON KEITH. Hieroglyphs and Sir Thomas Browne, v. XI, 547-560.
Chamberlain, Hope Summerell. *Book Reviewed*: Old Days in Chapel Hill; reviewed by Armistead C. Gordon, Jr., v. III, 283-285.
Chamberlin, William Henry. *Books Reviewed*: Canada Today and Tomorrow; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XIX, 301-305; Japan over Asia; reviewed by Harold S. Quigley, v. XIV, 460-464; Modern Japan; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436; The Russian Revolution: 1917-1921; reviewed by John Cournos, v.

XI, 612-615; Soviet Russia; reviewed by Joseph Freeman, v. VI, 442-449; The World's Iron Age; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XVIII, 309-314.

Chambers, E. K. *Book Reviewed*: William Shakespeare, A Study of Facts and Problems; reviewed by Felix E. Schelling, v. VII, 288-297.

Chambrun, René de. *Book Reviewed*: I Saw France Fall: Will She Rise Again? reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138.

CHANDRASEKHAR, S. *Book Review*: Recent Books on India, v. XX, 136-140.

Changelings, The, by Gerald W. Johnson, v. XIX, 236-255.

Changes, by Witter Bynner, v. II, 85.

Changing Attitudes on the Orient, *Book Review* by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. X, 443-447.

Changing English Novel, The, *Book Review* by Mary Churchill Humphrey, v. IV, 119-129.

Changing Novel, The, by James Southall Wilson, v. X, 42-52.

Channing, Edward. *Book Reviewed*: The War for Southern Independence; reviewed by J. Fred Rippy, v. II, 309-314.

Chapman, Maristan. *Book Reviewed*: The Weather Tree; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 466-471.

CHAPPELL, WARREN. The Anatomy of Printing, v. XVII, 574-588.

Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters, by Julien Green, v. V, 42-58.

CHASE, E. P. Can Politics Be a Profession? v. VII, 69-80.

Book Reviews: Books for the Atlantic-Minded, v. XIX, 442-446; The Present State of England, v. XVII, 286-290; The Society of Nations, v. IX, 147-149.

Chase, Mary Ellen. *Books Reviewed*: Mary Peters; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 153-160; Windswept; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVIII, 315-320.

Chase, Stuart. *Books Reviewed*: The Economy of Abundance; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 603-611; Government in Business; reviewed by Dudley Wynn, v. XII, 295-299; Idle Money, Idle Men; reviewed by Harold J. Ruttenberg, v. XVI, 619-621; Mexico, by Stuart Chase in collaboration with Marian Tyler; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. VIII, 309-314; A New Deal; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 119-123; Technocracy, an Interpretation; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 281-285; The Tyranny of Words; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. XIV, 288-291.

Chase, The, by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 55.

Chaucer through the Back Door, *Book Review* by Hewette Elwell Joyce, v. IX, 127-130.

Chaucerian's Homecoming, A, *Book Review* by Hewette Elwell Joyce, v. X, 624-626.

Cheney, Sheldon. *Books Reviewed*: Expressionism in Art; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XI, 446-451; The Theatre; reviewed by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. VI, 296-300; A World History of Art; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XIV, 127-130.

Cher, Marie. *Book Reviewed*: Up at the Villa; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148.

Cherne, Leo. *Book Reviewed*: The Rest of Your Life; reviewed by Thomas C. Cochran, v. XX, 616-621.

Chester County Barn, by Dorothy McEntee, v. XV, 390.

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer. *Book Reviewed*: Some Unpublished Letters, edited by Sidney L. Gulick, Jr.; reviewed by Archibald Bolling Shepperson, v. XIV, 607-610.

Chesterton, G. K. *Book Reviewed*: Chaucer; reviewed by Hewette Elwell Joyce, v. IX, 127-130.

CHI, CH'AO-TING. Financing China's Defense, v. XV, 358-370.

Book Review: Two Years of the Sino-Japanese Conflict, v. XVI, 474-477.

Chicago—Believe It or Not, by A Chicagoan, v. VI, 356-366.

CHICAGOAN, A. Chicago—Believe It or Not, VI, 356-366.

Chicken Blood, by Hervey Allen, v. V, 540-541.

Child in the Seasons, by Kathryn Worth, v. XI, 256-258.

Children of the Night, by Archibald Rutledge, v. IV, 52-62.

Chilton, Eleanor Carroll. *Book Reviewed*: The Burning Fountain; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. V, 474-480.

Chimney Piece, The, by Ruth Pitter, v. XV, 246.

Chimney-Sweep, by Cale Young Rice, v. II, 388.

China Handbook, 1937-43, compiled by the Chinese Ministry of Information; reviewed by F. H. Michael, v. XX, 292-297.

China Waits, by William Martin, v. IX, 321-338.

CHINARD, GILBERT. An American Philosopher in the World of Nations, v. XIX, 189-203. *Books Reviewed*: The Commonplace Book of Thomas Jefferson; reviewed by James Hart, v. III, 623-631; George Washington as the French Knew Him; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XVII, 291-296; Historical Documents, Institut Français de Washington; reviewed by Marie G. Kimball, v. V, 632-634; Honest John Adams; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. X, 131-135; Jefferson et les Idéologues; reviewed by John H. Latané, v. II, 473-480; Thomas Jefferson: The Apostle of Americanism; reviewed by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. VI, 117-122; Trois Amitiés Françaises de Jefferson; reviewed by Marie G. Kimball, v. IV, 624-628.

Chinese History, A, *Book Review* by Harold S. Quigley, v. XI, 139-141.

Chinese Life and Russian Art, *Book Review* by Harry Clemons, v. XI, 142-146.

Chinese Poems, by Tu Fu and Wang Po; translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53-54.

Chinese Revolution—Variations on a Theme, The, *Book Review* by T. J. Betts, v. VII, 305-310.

Chip off the Old Block, by Wallace Stegner, v. XVIII, 573-590.

Chitwood, Oliver Perry. *Book Reviewed*: John Tyler, Champion of the Old South; reviewed by James Orrick, v. XVI, 142-147.

Chorus for Unsung Heroes, by Frederick Ebright, v. XX, 234-235.

Chow, S. R. *Book Reviewed*: Winning the Peace in the Pacific; reviewed by F. H. Michael, v. XX, 292-297.

Christmas Gift, by Robert Penn Warren, v. XIII, 73-85.

Christmas Tree, The, by John Gould Fletcher, v. V, 84.

Chronicle of Doubt, The, by Mark Schorer, v. XVIII, 200-215.

Chronicles of the West, *Book Review* by Wallace Stegner, v. XIV, 596-601.

CHURCH, RICHARD. The Glance Backward, v. V, 375; Lunatic, v. V, 374; Snowscene, v. VI, 85; The Watermill, v. V, 376.

Church and State, *Book Review* by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. I, 285-289.

Churchill, Winston S. *Books Reviewed*: Marlborough and His Times, 1702-1705; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XI, 466-470; Unrelenting Struggle; reviewed by Colgate W. Darden, Jr., v. XIX, 121-124; While England Slept; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XV, 149-153.

Cider Pressing, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XII, 549.

Cippico, Antonio. *Book Reviewed*: Italy, The Central Problem of the Mediterranean; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. IV, 619-624.

Citadel of Liberty, *Book Review* by Arthur Livingston, v. X, 317-320.

City in the Human Drama, The, *Book Review* by Walter Curt Behrendt, v. XIV, 464-466.

City of the Ivory Tower, The, by Fredericka V. Blankner, v. IV, 529-539.

Civil Liberties in England, by D. N. Pritt, v. XV, 379-388.

Civil Liberties in the South, by Virginius Dabney, v. XVI, 81-91.

Civil War on Two Fronts, *Book Review* by Frank L. Owsley, v. XIX, 124-129.

Civil War Once More, The, *Book Review* by J. Fred Rippy, v. II, 309-314.

CIVILIS. See SOUVARINE, BORIS.

Civilization and Progress: An Inquiry, by Archibald Henderson, v. I, 19-35.

Civilization by Symposium, *Book Review* by Scott Buchanan, v. VI, 449-453.

Civilization: Destroyer or Preserver, *Book Review* by Dudley Wynn, v. XII, 295-299.

Clairvoyance, by Lawrence Richard Holmes, v. XIX, 542.

Clark, Barrett H. *Book Reviewed*: Great Short Biographies of the World; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283.

CLARK, EMILY. The Case of Mr. Cabell vs. The Author of the Biography, v. V, 336-345; Dubose Heyward, v. VI, 546-556; Ellen Glasgow, v. V, 182-191.

Book Reviews: Actress and Critic, v. VIII, 282-285; Branch Cabell's Dream, v. X, 287-290; Eve and Mr. Cabell:—and the Archbishop, v. IV, 114-119; Magic Casements, v. IX, 448-451; Memories of Women, v. VII, 447-451; Stark Young's South, v. XI, 626-628; Studies in Drabness—with a Flash of Scarlet, v. V, 150-154.

Books Reviewed: Innocence Abroad; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. VII, 617-620; Stuffed Peacocks; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443.

Clark, Evans. *Book Reviewed*: The Internal

Debts of the United States; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 636-640.

Clark, George Norman. *Book Reviewed*: The Later Stuarts, 1660-1714; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XI, 466-470.

Clark, Glenn. *Book Reviewed*: The Soul's Sincere Desire; reviewed by W. Russell Bowie, v. II, 130-134.

CLARK, WALTER VAN TILBURG. The Anonymous, v. XVII, 349-369; The Rise and the Passing of Bar, v. XIX, 80-96.

CLARKE, GEORGE HERBERT. Over Salève, v. I, 66; Song, v. IV, 541.

Book Reviews: Men-in-Themselves, v. III, 147-158; Portrait of Sidney Lanier, v. IX, 440-443; The Search for Shelley, v. IV, 285-292; Women Interpret Women, v. XIX, 139-144.

Book Reviewed: The Hasting Day; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.

Classicism, by André Gide, v. V, 321-324.

Clay, Henry. Henry Clay, by Gamaliel Bradford, v. IV, 93-113.

CLEATON, ALLEN. The Press in Petticoats, v. VIII, 494-501.

Clemenceau, Georges. *Books Reviewed*: American Reconstruction; reviewed by Robert W. Winston, v. V, 456-459; Grandeur and Misery of Victory; reviewed by Herbert Heaton, v. VI, 417-427; In the Evening of My Thought; reviewed by Herbert Heaton, v. VI, 417-427.

Clemenceau and American Reconstruction, *Book Review* by Robert W. Winston, v. V, 456-459.

Clemens, Cyril. *Book Reviewed*: Mark Twain Wit and Wisdom; reviewed by M. M. Brashear, v. XII, 127-130.

CLEMONS, HARRY. *Book Reviews*: Chinese Life and Russian Art, v. XI, 142-146; The Dream of the Red Chamber, v. VI, 301-306; Of the Making of Books, v. IV, 628-630; A Stream of Humanity, v. X, 119-122; The Taiping Rebellion, Inside and Outside, v. IV, 470-473.

Close, Upton. *Book Reviewed*: Behind the Face of Japan; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149.

CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD. Going Back, v. I, 380-381.

Clune, Frank. *Book Reviewed*: Isles of Spice; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

Clutton-Brock, A. *Book Reviewed*: Essays on Religion; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320.

Coates, R. H. *Book Reviewed*: The American-Born in Canada, by R. H. Coates and M. C. MacLean; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XX, 298-303.

COCHRAN, THOMAS C. *Book Reviews*: The Economics of the Future, v. XX, 616-621; Inquiries into American Wealth, v. XVII, 305-310.

Codfish Chowder and Sun, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. IV, 386-394.

COE, VIRGINIUS F. Stresses and Strains in Canada, v. XV, 78-93.

Book Reviews: Diagnosing Europe, v. XV, 435-438; The Problem of Big Business, v. XVI, 289-291.

COFFIN, ROBERT P. TRISTRAM. Bald Eagle, v. XIII, 393-394; The Caller, v. XI, 546; Captain Pye, v. III, 410-417; Cider Pressing, v. XII, 549; Codfish Chowder and Sun, v. IV, 386-394; Cut Diamond, v. XVII, 225; The Everlasting Captain, v. VII, 400-408; The Horse-Shoes, v. VI, 545; The Mark, v. X, 53; Memorial Day, v. X, 391-392; The Open Eye, v. VI, 544; Potato Diggers, v. IX, 380; The Three-Ring Farm, v. VI, 99-104; Tipsham Fair, v. VII, 241-250; Village Gardens, v. XIII, 241; Waters Are Known to Burn, v. XIX, 257; Where the World Had Gilt Upon It, v. VI, 389-399.

Book Reviews: American Creator, v. XVII, 142-144; Poets of the People, v. XIII, 126-131.

Book Reviewed: Gold Falcon; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Cohen, Morris R. *Books Reviewed*: Law and the Social Order; reviewed by Albert G. A. Balz, v. IX, 613-615; Reason and Nature; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. VII, 451-457.

Cohen-Portheim, Paul. *Book Reviewed*: England the Unknown Isle; reviewed by Bernadotte E. Schmitt, v. VII, 631-637.

Cole, Arthur Charles. *Book Reviewed*: The Irrepressible Conflict; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. X, 630-635.

Cole, G. D. H. *Books Reviewed*: Economic Tracts for the Times; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 119-123; Europe, Russia, and the Future; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300; A Guide through World Chaos; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 119-123.

Cole, Margaret. *Book Reviewed*: Our Soviet

Ally; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XX, 451-456.
COLLINS, JOSEPH. Anatole France, v. I, 94-110; Syndicated Philosophies, v. II, 34-48.
Collins, Varnum Lansing. *Book Reviewed*: President Witherspoon; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. II, 298-304.
Colonel Byrd at Sixty-Six, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XIX, 316-320.
Colonel House and Mr. Wilson, *Book Review* by Raymond Turner, v. II, 467-473.
Colonial History Reconsidered, *Book Review* by Lyon Gardiner Tyler, v. I, 116-120.
Colonial Realism, *Book Review* by Francis P. Gaines, v. XVIII, 128-131.
Colony or Region? *Book Review* by Francis P. Miller, v. XIV, 313-315.
Colum, Mary M. *Book Reviewed*: From These Roots; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIV, 298-303.
Columbus Discovered America, *Book Review* by Wesley Frank Craven, v. XVIII, 451-454.
Comédie Intellectuelle, *Book Review* by John Hyde Preston, v. IV, 150-160.
COMMAGER, HENRY STEELE. Judicial Review and Democracy, v. XIX, 417-428.
Book Reviewed: Majority Rule and Minority Rights; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XX, 150-154.
Commander and the Birds, The, by Dallas Lore Sharp, v. II, 1-16.
Comme au Bord de la Mer, by Paul Valéry, v. XV, 58-61.
Commonwealth of Pioneers, A, *Book Review* by Ulrich B. Phillips, v. VIII, 607-609.
Comrades in Error, *Book Review* by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVIII, 121-128.
Conant, Kenneth J. *Book Reviewed*: Modern Architecture; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.
Concepts of Freedom, *Book Review* by R. H. Gabriel, v. XIX, 593-599.
Concerning a Butterfly, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. IV, 542-543.
Concerning the Young, by Willard Maas, v. XIII, 391-392.
Conductivity in Fiction, *Book Review* by Wallace Stegner, v. XV, 443-447.
Confederate Justice, *Book Review* by Frank L. Owsley, v. XVII, 630-632.
Confessions of a Literary Ex-Drunkard, by Wilson Follett, v. XI, 16-33.
Confusion of Tongues, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. X, 156-160.
Conklin, Edwin Grant. *Book Reviewed*: Man: Real and Ideal; reviewed by Julian P. Boyd, v. XX, 154-160.
Connely, Willard. *Book Reviewed*: Brawny Wycherley; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 431-442.
Conner, Rearden. *Book Reviewed*: Shake Hands with the Devil; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. X, 284-287.
Conquest of Death, The, by Edwin Björkman, v. II, 264-274.
Conquest of Emotion, The, by Alice Beal Parsons, v. VIII, 221-236.
Conrad, Joseph. Joseph Conrad: Ten Years After, by Richard Curle, v. X, 420-435.
Conroy, Jack. *Book Reviewed*: The Disinherited; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. X, 280-283.
Constitution and Foreign Affairs, The, by Newton D. Baker, v. I, 423-439.
Constitution and States' Rights, The, by Charles A. Beard, v. XI, 481-495.
Constitution, Court, and the People, *Book Review* by Rowland Egger, v. XV, 456-462.
Contemporary Classicist, A, *Book Review* by Philip Wheelwright, v. IX, 155-160.
Contemporary Suite: 1934, by Ben Belitt, v. XI, 82-84.
Continent in Confusion, A, *Book Review* by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 292-299.
Conversations in Mexico, by Ralph Bates, v. XV, 393-407.
Coon, Horace. *Book Reviewed*: American Tel. & Tel.; reviewed by Virginius F. Coe, v. XVI, 289-291.
Coons, Joan. *Book Reviewed*: Without Passport; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.
Copland, Aaron. *Book Reviewed*: Our New Music; reviewed by Randall Thompson, v. XVIII, 155-160.
Córdoba, by Waldo Frank, v. II, 254-263.
CORLE, EDWIN. There's Something about a Soldier, v. XIX, 575-592.
Book Reviewed: Solitaire: reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
Cornfield Songs, *Book Review* by Armistead C. Gordon, Jr., v. III, 123-126.
Corporations and Natural Rights, by Charles A. Beard, v. XII, 337-353.
CORSON, JOHN J. *Book Reviews*: On Taking the Clock Apart, v. XII, 303-307; Ways of Preserving Democracy, v. XV, 317-320.
Corwin, Edward S. *Book Reviewed*: Court over Constitution; reviewed by Rowland Egger, v. XV, 456-462.

COT, PIERRE. *Book Review*: The Betrayal of France, v. XVIII, 440-447.

Coteries and Criticism, *Book Review* by Donald A. Stauffer, v. XVIII, 293-299.

COUCH, W. T. *Book Reviews*: American Peasants, v. X, 636-640; Economic Planning, v. XI, 631-635; Landlord and Tenant, v. XIV, 309-312; The Southern Mind, v. XVII, 465-469; Why the Confederacy Failed, v. XVI, 304-307.
Books Reviewed: Culture in the South; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. X, 275-279; These Are Our Lives; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XV, 632-636.

Count Sforza's Act of Faith, *Book Review* by William Huse Dunham, Jr., v. XX, 448-451.

Counterparts, by Keith Thomas, v. XVIII, 378.

Country of the Afternoon, by Elizabeth Randall, v. XIV, 233.

Counts, George S. *Books Reviewed*: Dare the School Build a New Social Order? reviewed by Helen Hill, v. IX, 463-468; The Prospects of American Democracy; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XV, 317-320.

County Doctor, A, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. VIII, 202.

Coupland, R. *Book Reviewed*: The Cripps Mission; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149.

COURNOS, JOHN. The New Middle Ages, v. IX, 554-564; The Whistler Stamp, v. X, 408-419.
Book Reviews: Critics of Modern Art, v. XI, 119-124; European Testament, v. XIV, 440-446; Golden Age and Twilight, v. XIII, 440-443; The Oxford Movement, v. X, 149-155; The Russian Revolution, v. XI, 612-615.

Cousin of Pan, A, *Book Review* by Mary Johnston, v. IV, 431-434.

Cowley, Malcolm. *Books Reviewed*: Blue Juniata; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Exile's Return; reviewed by Paul Gaunt, v. XI, 124-127.

Cox, John Harrington. *Book Reviewed*: Folk-Songs of the South; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. I, 143-147.

COYLE, DAVID CUSHMAN. The Beveridge Plan, v. XIX, 522-538; Decentralize Industry, v. XI, 321-338; Inefficient Efficiency, v. XIV, 368-379; Recovery and Finance, v. X, 481-501; The South's Unbalanced Budget, v. XIII, 192-208.
Books Reviewed: America; reviewed by George Dangerfield, v. XVII, 589-596; Brass Tacks; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XII, 303-307; Roads to a New America; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XV, 317-320.

Cozzens, James Gould. *Book Reviewed*: Ask Me Tomorrow; reviewed by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614.

CRABITÉS, PIERRE. The Anglo-Egyptian Controversy, v. III, 67-75; The Mixed Courts of Egypt, v. IV, 546-553; More Words with a Mummy, v. III, 551-559; "Reconstruction" in the Holy Land, v. VI, 105-113; The Settlement of the Roman Question, v. V, 363-370; Toward a Foreign Policy, v. V, 517-528.

Craft of Herman Melville, The, by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIV, 266-282.

Craftsmanship in Some Modern Novels, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 462-474.

CRAIG, HARDIN. *Book Review*: Truth about Poe, v. XVIII, 285-290.
Book Reviewed: The Enchanted Glass; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 636-640.

Crane, Hart. *Book Reviewed*: Collected Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. IX, 620-625.

CRAVEN, AVERY. Democratic Theory and Practice, v. XIX, 278-287.
Book Reviews: Liberalism in the South, v. IX, 138-141; Slavery Reconsidered, v. X, 290-294.
Books Reviewed: Coming of the Civil War; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XVIII, 616-619; Edmund Ruffin, Southerner; reviewed by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. VIII, 451-454.

Craven, Thomas. *Book Reviewed*: Modern Art; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XI, 119-124.

CRAVEN, WESLEY FRANK. *Book Review*: Columbus Discovered America, v. XVIII, 451-454.

CRAWFORD, BRUCE. Piney Ridge, Virginia, v. VIII, 371-384; Whose Prosperity? v. V, 325-335; When the Soldiers Come Back, v. XIX, 69-79.
Book Review: A People's Peace, v. XVIII, 454-461.

Cream of the Crop, The, *Book Review* by Lincoln Kirstein, v. X, 145-148.

Crippen, Harlan R. *Book Reviewed*: Germany: A Self-Portrait; reviewed by A. Whitney Griswold, v. XX, 605-609.

Crisis in Mexico, The, by Alejandro Carrillo, v. XVI, 321-333.
Critical Significance of the Spanish War, The, *Book Review* by Walter B. Cannon, XVI, 630-633.
Criticism and Isolation, *Book Review* by Alfred Kazin, v. XVII, 448-453.
Criticism in Antiquity, *Book Review* by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XI, 628-631.
Criticism, Inc., by John Crowe Ransom, v. XIII, 586-602.
Critics of Modern Art, *Book Review* by John Cournos, v. XI, 119-124.
Critique of Art Criticism, A, by William Schack, v. XVIII, 93-109.
Critique of Experimental Poetry, A, *Book Review* by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIII, 453-457.
Croce, Benedetto. *Books Reviewed*: History of Europe in the Nineteenth Century; reviewed by Arthur Livingston, v. X, 317-320; Storia dal 1871 al 1915; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. IV, 619-624.
Cronyn, George. *Book Reviewed*: The Fool of Venus; reviewed by Sydney M. Brown, v. X, 620-623.
CROOK, DAVID. Helping Democracy in China, v. XVIII, 416-431.
Cross, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: A Picture of America; reviewed by Louis I. Jaffé, v. VIII, 611-615.
Cross, Wilbur L. *Books Reviewed*: Connecticut Yankee: An Autobiography; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XX, 309-311; The Life and Times of Laurence Sterne; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 635-640; The Yale Review Anthology, edited by Wilbur Cross and Helen MacAfee; reviewed by Mark Schorer, v. XIX, 457-464.
Cross Purposes in the New Deal, by Walter Millis, v. XIV, 357-367.
Cross Sections of American Civilization, *Book Review* by Dumas Malone, v. V, 137-141.
Crow, Carl. *Book Reviewed*: Japan's Dream of World Empire; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.
Cruelty and Beauty of Words, The, by Seán O'Faoláin, v. IV, 208-225.
Cullen, Contee. *Book Reviewed*: Black Christ; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.
Cultural History, *Book Review* by Julius W. Friend, v. XIV, 303-306.
CUMMING, HENRY H. *Book Review*: Far Eastern Omnibus, v. XVII, 431-440.
CUMMINGS, E. E. *Books Reviewed*: 50 Poems; reviewed by Ben Belitt, v. XVII, 460-465; One Times One; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473; W; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 143-150.
CURLE, RICHARD. Joseph Conrad: Ten Years After, v. X, 420-435.
Curti, Merle. *Book Reviewed*: The Growth of American Thought; reviewed by Julian P. Boyd, v. XX, 154-160.
Cut Diamond, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XVII, 225.
Cutting, Elisabeth Brown. *Book Reviewed*: Jefferson Davis; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VI, 614-620.
Cutting Democracy's Budget, by Ernest K. Lindley, v. XVI, 245-256.
Cycle, The, by Theodore Roethke, v. XVII, 538.
Cycle of New England, A, *Book Review* by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIII, 122-126.
Czechoslovakia: A Symbol and a Lesson, by Charles Pergler, v. XV, 6-19.

DABBS, JAMES MCBRIDE. High Road to Heaven, v. XIII, 209-222.
Dabney, Charles William. *Book Reviewed*: Universal Education in the South; reviewed by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. XIII, 307-310.
DABNEY, VIRGINIUS. Civil Liberties in the South, v. XVI, 81-91.
Book Reviews: Campaign Literature, v. IV, 609-613; From Bourbonism to Liberalism, v. XIII, 468-470.
Books Reviewed: Below the Potomac. A Book about the New South; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. XVIII, 461-465; Liberalism in the South; reviewed by Avery Craven, v. IX, 138-141.
Dahlberg, Edward. *Book Reviewed*: Do These Bones Live? reviewed by Alfred Kazin, v. XVII, 448-453.
Daiches, David. *Book Reviewed*: The Novel and the Modern World; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XVI, 315-318.
Dallin, David J. *Books Reviewed*: Russia and Postwar Europe; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XX, 451-456; Soviet Russia's Foreign Policy, 1939-1942; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300.
DALTON, JACK. *Book Review*: A History of Periodical Literature, v. XV, 309-310.
Damon, S. Foster. *Book Reviewed*: Amy

Lowell; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 156-160.

Dancing Child, A, by Charles Wharton Stork, v. I, 383.

Dandridges and the Gants, The, *Book Review* by Stringfellow Barr, v. VI, 310-313.

DANE, CLEMENCE. The Devil to Dinner, v. IV, 520-528; Men's Women and Women's Women, v. II, 63-70.

DANGERFIELD, GEORGE. To H-ll with H-tl-r! v. XVII, 589-596.

Daniel, Hawthorne. *Book Reviewed*: North America: Wheel of the Future; reviewed by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461.

Danielian, N. R. *Book Reviewed*: A. T. & T.; reviewed by Virginius F. Coe, v. XVI, 289-291.

DANIELS, JONATHAN. Democracy Is Bread, v. XIV, 481-490; Gold Avenue, v. XIV, 177-186.

Books Reviewed: A Southerner Discovers the South; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. XIV, 610-613; Tar Heels, A Portrait of North Carolina; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. XVIII, 461-465.

DANIELS, JOSEPHUS. *Book Review*: Woodrow Wilson's Ideals Today, v. XX, 584-590.

Book Reviewed: Editor in Politics; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. XVII, 301-304.

DANNENBAUM, RAYMOND. Calling on a Dead Friend, v. XII, 392.

Dante. An Approach to Dante, by Cuthbert Wright, v. XII, 553-567.

DARDEN, COLGATE W., JR. *Book Review*: The Speeches of Winston Churchill, v. XIX, 121-124.

DARGAN, E. PRESTON. Byron's Fame in France, v. II, 530-541; New Light on Anatole France, v. XII, 104-121.

Book Review: New Light on Balzac, v. XI, 146-152.

Book Reviewed: Anatole France, 1844-1896; reviewed by Regis Michaud, v. XIII, 621-624.

Dark Sonnets, by Robert Francis, v. VIII, 533.

Dark Star, A, by Kenneth Grahame, v. IX, 384-402.

Darwinism To-day, by Julian Huxley, v. XIX, 107-120.

DAS, TARAKNATH. India and the End of Empire, v. XVI, 68-77.

DAUER, MANNING J. *Book Review*: Washington as the White Knight, v. XVI, 641-644.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES K. *Book Review*: Newton and Darwin, v. XIV, 630-634.

Davidman, Joy. *Book Reviewed*: Anya; reviewed by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614.

DAVIDSON, DONALD. Hermitage, v. XIX, 65-67; The Sacred Harp in the Land of Eden, v. X, 203-217.

Book Review: Expectancy of Doom, v. VII, 432-440.

Book Reviewed: Attack on Leviathan; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XIV, 613-617.

Davies, Joseph E. *Book Reviewed*: Mission to Moscow; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XVIII, 300-306.

Davies, Mary Carolyn. *Book Reviewed*: Penny Show; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Davies, Raymond Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: Soviet Asia, by Raymond Arthur Davies and Andrew J. Steiger; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300.

DAVIS, ARTHUR KYLE, JR. *Book Reviews*: Ballads, Folk-Songs, Spirituals, v. IX, 457-463; Godwin and Political Romanticism, v. III, 291-298; Native American Folk-Songs, v. II, 295-298; The Quest of the Ballad, v. I, 143-147; Treasures of Old Song, v. VII, 457-461.

Book Reviewed: Traditional Ballads of Virginia; reviewed by Louise Pound, v. VI, 148-150.

Davis, Forrest. *Book Reviewed*: The Atlantic System; reviewed by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461.

DAVIS, JACKSON. British Africa and the South, v. XIII, 362-375.

Davis, Jefferson. Jefferson Davis in New England, by Caroline E. Vose, v. II, 557-568.

DAVIS, JOSEPH S. The War Debt Settlements, v. IV, 13-39.

DAVIS, LAMBERT. *Book Reviews*: Armageddon—Twelve Years After, v. VI, 630-640; Byways in Fiction, v. V, 474-480; The Reviewer, v. VII, 617-620.

DAVIS, MARY LEE. Our Passage to Asia, v. IV, 337-350; Stones for Jacob's Pillow, v. V, 233-245.

Dawes, Charles G. *Book Reviewed*: Journal as Ambassador to Great Britain; reviewed by Harold Lees Fowler, v. XVI, 470-474.

Dawn Has Yet to Ripple In, by Melville Cane, v. IX, 68.

Dawn in Wartime, by Babette Deutsch, v. XX, 380.

Dawn of a New Dramatic Era, The, by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. V, 411-427.
Dawson, Christopher. *Book Reviewed*: The Spirit of the Oxford Movement; reviewed by John Cournos, v. X, 149-155.
Day, Edmund Ezra. *Book Reviewed*: The Defense of Freedom; reviewed by George Dangerfield, v. XVII, 589-596.
Day-Lewis, Cecil. *Book Reviewed*: A Time to Dance; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 465-469.
Dead Painter, The, by Virginia McCormick, v. I, 382-383.
Dean, Vera Micheles. *Book Reviewed*: Europe in Retreat; reviewed by Virginius F. Coe, v. XV, 435-438.
Death and the Scholar, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VII, 301-304.
Death of This Death, by John Malcolm Brinnin, v. XVII, 223-224.
DECASSERES, BENJAMIN. *Book Review*: Introducing Jules De Gaultier, v. IV, 453-456.
Decatur, Stephen, Jr. *Book Reviewed*: Private Affairs of George Washington; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. X, 460-466.
Decentralize Industry, by David Cushman Coyle, v. XI, 321-338.
Declaration of Independence, The, by William E. Dodd, v. II, 334-349.
Decline of English Politics, The, by William G. Peck, v. XIV, 91-107.
Decline of the West, by Theodore Morrison, v. XVIII, 13.
Deeper Significance of Prohibition, The, by Henry Pratt Fairchild, v. IV, 192-207.
Defeated, The, by A. E. Housman, v. XV, 541.
De Fiori, Vittorio E. *Book Reviewed*: Mussolini, the Man of Destiny; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. IV, 619-624.
Degenhard, William. *Book Reviewed*: Regulators; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIX, 452-456.
DEJONG, DAVID CORNEL. Calves, v. VIII, 387; In Parting, v. VIII, 531; Morning, v. IX, 69-70; Seven Boys Take a Hill, v. XVII, 193-205; Wedding in Holland, v. XIII, 558-572.
Book Reviewed: Old Haven; reviewed by Wilbur L. Schramm, v. XV, 137-141.
De Koven, Anna. *Book Reviewed*: Horace Walpole and Madame du Deffand; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 431-442.
DE LA MARE, WALTER. Episodes, v. IX, 241-242; In the Garden, v. IX, 240; The Picnic, v. VI, 210-229; The Stone, v. XVII, 377; The Three Sleeping Boys of Warwickshire, v. I, 385-408; To a Candle, v. XVII, 376-377; The Trumpet, v. XII, 577-611; The Vision, v. XVI, 548; Well Here's, v. XVII, 378; Willows, v. V, 561-595.
Delilah and Mr. Bircumshaw, by D. H. Lawrence, v. XVI, 257-266.
Deloney, Thomas. Thomas Deloney, by Llewelyn Powys, v. IX, 578-594.
Democracy and Al Smith, The, by Louis I. Jaffé, v. III, 321-341.
Democracy and Big Business, *Book Review* by Gardiner C. Means, v. XVII, 617-625.
Democracy and Human Purpose, by William G. Peck, v. XIII, 523-539.
Democracy and the Founding Fathers, *Book Review* by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XIV, 130-136.
Democracy and the South, *Book Review* by H. Clarence Nixon, v. XV, 439-443.
Democracy Is Bread, by Jonathan Daniels, v. XIV, 481-490.
Democracy—Whither Bound? by George Fort Milton, v. II, 17-30.
Democracy with a Union Card, by Max Lerner, v. XIV, 209-228.
Democracy's Test by War—and Peace, by Thomas H. Eliot, v. XX, 511-524.
Democratic Ends and Totalitarian Means, by Max Lerner, v. XVII, 179-192.
Democratic Party, The, by William Cabell Bruce, v. I, 55-63.
Democratic Theory and Practice, by Avery Craven, v. XIX, 278-287.
Democrats and Republicans, by Arthur Hobson Quinn, v. IV, 351-358.
Denken und Leben, by Thomas Mann, v. XVII, 370-375.
Denmark's Costly Revolt, by Joachim Joesten, v. XX, 50-58.
DENNETT, TYLER. *Book Reviews*: Inquiry on the East, v. XVI, 622-626; The Problem of the Far East, v. XIX, 144-149.
Book Reviewed: Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese War; reviewed by Henry M. Wriston, v. II, 118-124.
Denney, Reuel. *Book Reviewed*: The Connecticut River and Other Poems; reviewed by Theodore Maynard, v. XVI, 311-315.
Dennis, Lawrence. *Books Reviewed*: The Coming American Fascism; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XII, 476-480; Is Capitalism Doomed? reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VIII, 455-462.

DENNIS, WAYNE. *Book Review*: A Primitive Religion, v. XVI, 147-150.

De Quincey's Critical Years, by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVI, 24-34.

Dering, Cini Willoughby. *Book Reviewed*: The Compleat Workes; reviewed by Mark Van Doren, v. VI, 292-296.

De Roussy de Sales, Raoul. *Book Reviewed*: The Making of Tomorrow; reviewed by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461.

Derrick, S. M. *Book Reviewed*: Centennial History of the South Carolina Railroad; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. VII, 465-470.

Descent of the Theater, The, *Book Review* by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. VI, 296-300.

Desert, by Edward Weismiller, v. XI, 543-544.

Deserted Hills, by Frances Frost, v. IX, 70.

Design in Everyday Life and Things: Year Book of the Design and Industries Association; reviewed by Arthur Theodore Finch, v. IV, 293-301.

Destiny and Men, *Book Review* by Walter A. Montgomery, v. IV, 130-138.

DEUTSCH, BABETTE. After False Spring, v. III, 550; Bad Times, v. XVII, 71-73; The Belvedere: Mozart's Music, v. XIX, 380; The Chase, v. X, 55; Dawn in Wartime, v. XX, 380; Elegy for an Evening, v. IV, 70; The English Singers, v. IV, 540; The Gift, v. XVII, 537; The Heathen . . . Bows, v. II, 84; On the Unemployed, v. IX, 69; Prisoner, v. IV, 71; Problem, v. VIII, 219-220; "There Is a Season," v. V, 88; To Certain Companions, v. III, 394; To My Son, v. XVIII, 376-378.

Book Reviews: "Certain Good," v. X, 298-302; New Trends for Old, v. XI, 127-132; Poetry out of Chaos, v. IX, 620-625; Poets and New Poets, v. XVIII, 132-134; Proud Lady, v. VIII, 618-620; Tolstoy Unrevealed, v. VI, 430-431.

Books Reviewed: Epistle to Prometheus; reviewed by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440; Fire for the Night; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476; Rogue's Legacy; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. XVIII, 473-477; This Modern Poetry; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XII, 313-320.

Devil to Dinner, The, by Clemence Dane, v. IV, 520-528.

DeVoto, Bernard. *Book Reviewed*: Year of Decision: 1846; reviewed by Bernard Mayo, v. XIX, 608-612.

DEWEY, JOHN. Thomas Jefferson and the Democratic Faith, v. XVI, 1-13.

Book Reviewed: Art as Experience; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XI, 119-124.

Diagnosing Europe, *Book Review* by Virginius F. Coe, v. XV, 435-438.

Diagnosing Uncle Sam, *Book Review* by Edwin Björkman, v. III, 474-480.

Dickens, Charles. *Books Reviewed*: Letters to the Baroness Burdett-Coutts, edited by Charles C. Osborne; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IX, 615-619; The Life of Our Lord; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. X, 455-459.

Dickens Himself, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 115-132.

Dickens Pot Boils, The, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. X, 455-459.

DICKINSON, THOMAS H. Bernard Shaw and Woodrow Wilson, v. VII, 1-17; The Dawn of a New Dramatic Era, v. V, 411-427.

Book Reviews: The Descent of the Theater, v. VI, 296-300; The Epic of the World Finder, v. IV, 275-278.

Dictators and Democracies, by Calvin B. Hoover, v. X, 161-176.

Dictators March: From Political to Economic Totalitarianism, The, by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XII, 321-336.

Dictatorship and Property, by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XIII, 161-177.

Diehl, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: History of the Byzantine Empire; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. I, 285-289.

Diesel, Eugen. *Book Reviewed*: Germany and the Germans; reviewed by Bernadotte E. Schmitt, v. VII, 631-637.

Digeon, Aurelien. *Book Reviewed*: The Novels of Fielding; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 475-480.

Dilemma of Democracy in the United States, The, by William E. Dodd, v. I, 350-363.

Dilemma of Edmund Ruffin, The, by James Truslow Adams, v. X, 321-335.

Dilemma of Modern Democracy, The, by Carl Becker, v. XVII, 11-27.

DILLARD, HARDY C. *Book Reviews*: Good Talk and a Great Friendship, v. XVII, 471-473; Neutrality Dilemmas, v. XII, 625-627; Two Liberal Justices, v. XVI, 466-469.

Dillon, E. J. *Book Reviewed*: Russia: Today and Yesterday; reviewed by Joseph Freemen, v. VI, 442-449.

Dillon, George. *Book Reviewed*: The Flow-

ering Stone; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 143-150.
Dime Dreadfuls, by Wilmot E. Ellis, v. VI, 306-309.
Discipline of Poetry, The, by John Peale Bishop, v. XIV, 343-356.
Disinherited, by J. Patrick Byrne, v. XV, 96.
Distance and Peace, by Robert Francis, v. XVII, 224.
Diverse Autobiography, *Book Review* by Dumas Malone, v. XVII, 301-304.
Dobrée, Bonamy. *Books Reviewed*: Essays in Biography, 1680-1726; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. III, 147-158; Lamp and the Lute; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Timotheus, or the Future of the Theatre; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 432-442.
Doctors Looking Backward, *Book Review* by Wyndham B. Blanton, v. XVII, 139-142.
Dodd, Anna Bowman. *Book Reviewed*: Talleyrand, the Training of a Statesman, 1754-1838; reviewed by Walter A. Montgomery, v. IV, 130-138.
Dodd, Catherine. *Book Reviewed*: The Farthing Spinster; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.
DODD, WILLIAM E. The Declaration of Independence, v. II, 334-349; The Dilemma of Democracy in the United States, v. I, 350-363.
Book Reviews: After Lincoln, v. VIII, 609-611; Education of a Reformer, v. VII, 441-447; Harvey, Maker of Presidents, v. VI, 268-274; Jefferson and Du Pont, v. VII, 280-282; The Middle Colonies, v. XIV, 634-637; Reconstruction Reconstructed, v. XII, 138-141; Wilson as Governor and President, v. VIII, 270-275.
Book Reviewed: Struggles for Democracy; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XIV, 130-136.
DODDS, JOHN W. *Book Review*: Arnold and Clough, v. IX, 453-457.
Dodson, Leonidas. *Book Reviewed*: Alexander Spotswood, Governor of Colonial Virginia, 1710-1722; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 297-300.
Dollard, John. *Book Reviewed*: Caste and Class in a Southern Town; reviewed by H. C. Nixon, v. XIV, 154-156.
DOLLARD, W. A. S. *Book Review*: Psychology, Sociology, and War, v. XVIII, 628-631.
Dolly Madison, by Gamaliel Bradford, v. I, 1-18.
Don Quixote: A Modern Scripture, by Waldo Frank, v. II, 94-111.
Donato, Pietro di. *Book Reviewed*: Christ in Concrete; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XVI, 116-120.
Donkey's Delight, by Stringfellow Barr, v. V, 529-531.
DORPALEN, ANDREAS. Britain and Russia, v. XIX, 498-512; A New Nationalism in Europe, v. XX, 335-349.
Dos Passos, John. *Books Reviewed*: Adventures of a Young Man; reviewed by Wilbur L. Schramm, v. XV, 627-632; The Ground We Stand On; reviewed by Edwin Mims, Jr., v. XVIII, 110-115; Number One; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIX, 452-456; U. S. A.; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIV, 283-288.
DOSTOEVSKY, FIODOR. More Letters of Dostoevsky, translated from the Russian and edited by S. S. Koteliansky, v. II, 546-556; New Letters of Dostoevsky, translated from the Russian and edited by S. S. Koteliansky, v. II, 375-384.
Dotted Line, The, *Book Review* by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 613-622.
Dottin, Paul. *Book Reviewed*: The Life and Strange Adventures of Daniel De Foe; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 274-283.
Douglas, George. *Book Reviewed*: The House with the Green Shutters; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 147-150.
DOUGLAS, NORMAN. Yesterdays, v. IX, 228-239.
DOUGLAS, ROBIN. Ah! There You Are! v. XVI, 575-584.
Douglas, William O. *Book Reviewed*: Democracy and Finance; reviewed by Gardiner C. Means, v. XVII, 617-625.
Dowdey, Clifford. *Book Reviewed*: Bugles Blow No More; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XIII, 633-637.
DOWELL, E. FOSTER. *Book Review*: British Diplomacy and History, v. XVI, 446-450.
Dowling, Allan. *Book Reviewed*: The Kingdom of Towers; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.
DOWNEY, HARRIS. A Poem Not Understood, v. XI, 506-517.
Book Reviews: Gerard Manley Hopkins, v. XI, 458-461; T. S. Eliot—Poet as Playwright, v. XII, 142-145.
Dragon's Teeth: The Press and International Misunderstandings, by Willis J. Abbot, v. IV, 367-378.

Drama, The: Can It Be Taught? by Langdon Mitchell, v. IV, 561-580.
Drama, The: Shakespeare to 2100 A. D., *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 432-442.
Drawing, by Gaston Lachaise, v. XVI, 377-379.
Dream of the Red Chamber, The, *Book Review* by Harry Clemons, v. VI, 301-306.
Dream That Was Lost, The, *Book Review* by Albert Guérard, v. XVII, 275-282.
DREHER, CARL. Spengler and the Third Reich, v. XV, 176-193.
Dreiser, Theodore. *Book Reviewed*: America Is Worth Saving; reviewed by Ralph Barton Perry, v. XVII, 440-446.
about
The Lady and the Tiger: Edith Wharton and Theodore Dreiser, by Alfred Kazin, v. XVII, 101-119.
DRESBACH, GLENN WARD. A Lonely Field, v. XX, 378; The Sanctuary, v. XVII, 536.
Book Reviewed: The Wind in the Cedars; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.
Dresden, Arnold. *Book Reviewed*: An Invitation to Mathematics; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XIII, 474-480.
DRINKWATER, JOHN. Enrichment, v. IV, 243; The Madrigal Singers, v. IV, 242-243.
Books Reviewed: The Art of Theatre-Going; reviewed by Arthur Hobson Quinn, v. IV, 279-281; New Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320; Twentieth Century Poetry, edited by John Drinkwater, Henry Seidel Canby, and William Rose Benét; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.
Driver, Carl S. *Book Reviewed*: John Sevier, Pioneer of the Old Southwest; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 443-447.
Driver, Leota S. *Book Reviewed*: Fanny Kemble; reviewed by Samuel Gaillard Stoney, v. IX, 609-613.
Drowned Delta, A, by Archibald Rutledge, v. II, 569-576.
DRUCKER, PETER F. The Austrian Powder Keg, v. XI, 529-542; The Freedom of Industrial Man, v. XVIII, 481-499; The Future of Industrial Man, v. XVIII, 161-199; Underwriting Central Europe, v. XII, 15-28; What Became of the Prussian Army? v. XVII, 28-42.
Book Review: Superstate and Superman, v. XVII, 474-480.
Book Reviewed: The Future of Industrial Man; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XIX, 157-160.
"Dry South" Dampens, The, by W. W. Ball, v. IX, 526-537.
Du Bois, W. E. B. *Books Reviewed*: Black Reconstruction; reviewed by William E. Dodd, v. XII, 138-141; Dusk of Dawn; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. XVII, 301-304.
Dubose Heyward, by Emily Clark, v. VI, 546-556.
Ducasse, C. J. *Book Reviewed*: Philosophy of Art; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VI, 454-459.
Duffett, W. E. *Book Reviewed*: India Today, by W. E. Duffett, A. R. Hicks, and G. R. Parkin; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149.
DUFFUS, R. L. The Prime of Life, v. IX, 361-371.
Book Reviewed: The American Renaissance; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. V, 459-465.
Duhamel, Georges. *Books Reviewed*: Cécile Pasquier; reviewed by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614; The Pasquier Chronicles, translated by Béatrice de Holtoir; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XIV, 440-446.
Dulles, Allen W. *Book Reviewed*: Can We Be Neutral? by Allen W. Dulles and Hamilton Fish Armstrong; reviewed by Hardy C. Dillard, v. XII, 625-627.
Du Maurier, Angela. *Book Reviewed*: Treveryan; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. XIX, 139-144.
Du Maurier, Daphne. *Book Reviewed*: Frenchman's Creek; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVIII, 315-320.
Dumond, Dwight Lowell. *Book Reviewed*: Southern Editorials on Secession; reviewed by Ulrich B. Phillips, v. VIII, 132-134.
DUNHAM, WILLIAM HUSE, JR. *Book Review*: Count Sforza's Act of Faith, v. XX, 448-451.
Dunn, H. H. *Book Reviewed*: The Crimson Jester: Zapata of Mexico; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. X, 135-140.
Durant, Will. *Book Reviewed*: Our Oriental Heritage; reviewed by Julius W. Friend, v. XI, 616-620.
Duranty, Walter. *Book Reviewed*: Kremlin and the People; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XVIII, 300-306.
DURTAIN, LUC. Europe Sees America, v. VI, 171-183.

Duse, Eleonora. Eleonora Duse: A Recollection, by Arthur Symons, v. I, 172-183.
Dutch Interior, by Theodore Maynard, v. II, 225.
Dutch Will Fight, The, by Lilo Linke, v. XV, 542-550.
Dutcher, George Matthew. *Book Reviewed*: The Political Awakening of the East; reviewed by Harold Scott Quigley, v. II, 134-142.
Dutt, R. Palme. *Book Reviewed*: The Problem of India; reviewed by S. Chandrasekhar, v. XX, 136-140.
Dynamic West, The, *Book Review* by Dumas Malone, v. I, 120-123.

Early American, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VII, 613-617.
Early Letters of Edwin Arlington Robinson, edited by Daniel Gregory Mason, v. XIII, 52-69.
EARNEST, ERNEST. Poets in Overalls, v. XVIII, 518-529.
Earthward, by Frances M. Frost, v. VI, 231.
Easter Procession, by Josephine W. Johnson, v. XV, 259-266.
Eastman, Max. *Book Reviewed*: Marxism: Is It Science? reviewed by Albert Guérard, v. XVII, 275-282.
EATON, CHARLES EDWARD. Ask Not of Me, v. XVII, 535; Landscape of the Mind, v. XVII, 226.
Eaton, Horace Ainsworth. *Book Reviewed*: Thomas De Quincey; reviewed by Ford K. Brown, v. XIII, 300-303.
EATON, WALTER PRICHARD. Prologue, v. XIX, 382-389; Revolt from Realism, v. X, 515-528; Spring in Death Valley, v. XVII, 418-430.
EBERHART, RICHARD. *Book Review*: Poets and the European Sickness, v. XV, 145-149. *Book Reviewed*: Song and Idea; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136.
EBRIGHT, FREDERICK. Antarctic Journal, v. XVIII, 56-57; Chorus for Unsung Heroes, v. XX, 234-235.
Eckenrode, H. J. *Book Reviewed*: Rutherford B. Hayes; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VI, 614-620.
Eckstein, Gustav. *Book Reviewed*: In Peace Japan Breeds War; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.
Economic America: Past, Present, and Future, *Book Review* by Harold J. Ruttenberg, v. XVI, 619-621.
Economic Deflation of Free Will, The, by Broadus Mitchell, v. VIII, 175-186.
Economic Planning, *Book Review* by W. T. Couch, v. XI, 631-635.
Economics of the Future, The, *Book Review* by Thomas C. Cochran, v. XX, 616-621.
Economist Answers, The, by Claudius Murchison, v. VIII, 534-548.
Economy and the National Budget, by Graham Aldis, v. III, 481-489.
Eddington, Arthur S. *Books Reviewed*: The Expanding Universe; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. IX, 472-476; The Nature of the Physical World; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. V, 465-474.
Edgar Allan Poe and the University of Virginia, by Edwin A. Alderman, v. I, 78-84.
Edgell, G. H. *Book Reviewed*: The American Architecture of To-Day; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. V, 459-465.
Edman, Irwin. *Book Reviewed*: The Contemporary and His Soul; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VII, 637-640.
Edmonds, Walter. *Book Reviewed*: Chad Hanna; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
Edmunds, Murrell. *Book Reviewed*: The Music Makers; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443.
Edna St. Vincent Millay, by John Hyde Preston, v. III, 342-355.
Education in the South, *Book Review* by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. XIII, 307-310.
Education of a Reformer, *Book Review* by William E. Dodd, v. VII, 441-447.
Educational Statesman, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVII, 120-122.
Edward Coote Pinkney, *Book Review* by Kenneth Rede, v. II, 451-453.
Edwin Arlington Robinson to Daniel Gregory Mason, edited by Daniel Gregory Mason, v. XIII, 223-240.
EGGER, ROWLAND. *Book Review*: Constitution, Court, and the People, v. XV, 456-462.
Egotism and the Doctor, *Book Review* by John P. Peters, v. XVI, 615-618.
Eheu! Fugaces—, *Book Review* by James Orrick, v. XVII, 446-448.
EICHELBERGER, CLARK M. *Book Review*: Plans for World Security, v. XX, 591-599.
Eight Recent Novels, *Book Review* by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150.
EINZIG, PAUL. Finance and Foreign Policies, v. XIV, 1-16.
Book Reviewed: World Finance, 1914-

1935; reviewed by Robert C. Binkley, v. XII, 461-465.

Eisenschiml, Otto. *Book Reviewed*: In the Shadow of Lincoln's Death; reviewed by Philip Van Doren Stern, v. XVII, 123-128.

ELDRIDGE, ELIZABETH. Sursum, v. IV, 554-560.

Elegy for an Evening, by Babette Deutsch, v. IV, 70.

Elegy in Brief, by Lawrence Lee, v. XI, 259.

Eleonora Duse: A Recollection, by Arthur Symons, v. I, 172-183.

Elephants and Orphans, by Rumer Godden, v. XVIII, 29-44.

Elephants through the Country, by Mary Johnston, v. V, 59-83.

Eliot, George Fielding. *Book Reviewed*: Hour of Triumph; reviewed by R. H. Gabriel, v. XX, 427-435.

ELIOT, T. S. Personality and Demonic Possession, v. X, 94-103; Words for Music, v. X, 200.

Books Reviewed: Ash Wednesday; reviewed by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440; Collected Poems, 1909-1935; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 621-624; Four Quartets; reviewed by Horace Gregory, v. XIX, 464-472; John Dryden; reviewed by Philip Wheelwright, v. IX, 155-160; Murder in the Cathedral; reviewed by Harris Downey, v. XII, 142-145; Poems, 1909-1925; reviewed by Philip Wheelwright, v. IX, 155-160; The Rock; reviewed by Harris Downey, v. XII, 142-145; Selected Essays, 1917-1932; reviewed by Philip Wheelwright, v. IX, 155-160; The Use of Poetry; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. X, 475-480.

ELIOT, THOMAS H. Democracy's Test by War—and Peace, v. XX, 511-524.

Elizabeth Madox Roberts, by J. Donald Adams, v. XII, 80-90.

Elizabethan Firebrand, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XIV, 306-308.

Elizabethans, *Book Review* by W. T. Laprade, v. XII, 146-150.

Ellen Glasgow, by Emily Clark, v. V, 182-191.

Ellen Glasgow: Ironic Idealist, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XV, 121-126.

Ellen Glasgow: 1941, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XVII, 317-320.

Ellen Glasgow's Novels, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 595-600.

Elliott, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: Winfield Scott; reviewed by Frank Lawrence Owsley, v XIV, 136-144.

ELLIOTT, G. R. The Anglic Vices, v. XIII, 178-191; On Symbols, v. XII, 532-548; An Undiscovered America in Frost's Poetry, v. I, 205-215.

Book Review: Poetry Going and Coming, v. XIII, 458-463.

Books Reviewed: The Cycle of Modern Poetry; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Humanism and Imagination; reviewed by Justus Buchler, v. XV, 311-314.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM YANDELL. Prospects for Foreign Trade, v. XIII, 20-34; A Time for a War, v. XVII, 481-490.

Book Reviewed: The Pragmatic Revolt in Politics; reviewed by James Hart, v. IV, 630-635.

Ellis, Elmer. *Book Reviewed*: Mr. Dooley's America; reviewed by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 280-285.

ELLIS, HAVELOCK. Letters to an American, v. XVI, 175-189; Madame de Warens, v. IX, 410-432; A Survey of German Genius, v. XVI, 585-601; Victor Hugo, v. X, 258-274.

Books Reviewed: From Rousseau to Proust; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XII, 313-320; My Life; reviewed by Louise Stevens Bryant, v. XVI, 478-480.

ELLIS, WILMOT E. Dime Dreadfuls, v. VI, 306-309.

Book Reviewed: Bovarysm; reviewed by Benjamin DeCasseres, v. IV, 453-456.

Embree, Edwin R. *Books Reviewed*: Brown America; reviewed by Herschel Brickell, v. VIII, 135-138; Brown Americans; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445.

Embree, John F. *Book Reviewed*: The Japanese; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *Book Reviewed*: Letters, edited by Ralph L. Lusk; reviewed by Granville Hicks, v. XV, 640-645.

Emerson Letters, The, *Book Review* by Granville Hicks, v. XV, 640-645.

Emily Dickinson and the "Ghosts," *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 624-630.

Employers Front! by Broadus Mitchell, v. VI, 495-506.

Empson, William. *Book Reviewed*: English Pastoral Poetry; reviewed by Ben Belitt, v. XIV, 602-606.

Encaustics for Southerners, by Stark Young, v. XI, 264-280.
Enchantment, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 284-290.
End of Enver Pasha, The, by Louis Fischer, v. VI, 232-239.
End of the English Novel?, The, *Book Review* by John Hawley Roberts, v. XIII, 437-439.
Ends of Education, The, *Book Review* by Julius W. Friend, v. XIII, 286-289.
Enemy, by Edward Weismiller, v. XIV, 231-232.
England under the Later Stuarts, *Book Review* by W. T. Laprade, v. XI, 466-470.
Engle, Paul. *Books Reviewed*: American Song; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132; Corn; reviewed by Robert Francis, v. XV, 646-649; West of Midnight; reviewed by Peters Rushton, v. XVIII, 478-480.
English Singers, The, by Babette Deutsch, v. IV, 540.
English Stage, 1642 to 1705, The, *Book Review* by Nat Lawrence, Jr., v. V, 289-292.
Englishry and Artistry, *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. XII, 448-452.
Enrichment, by John Drinkwater, v. IV, 243.
Enter a Novelist, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 433-435.
Enter the Author, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 600-608.
Enter Thomas Cooper, *Book Review* by N. W. Stephenson, v. III, 310-313.
Epic of the World Finder, The, *Book Review* by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. IV, 275-278.
Epicure of the White House, The, by Marie Kimball, v. IX, 71-81.
Epilogue in Heaven, by Louis Untermeyer, v. VII, 225.
Episodes, by Walter de la Mare, v. IX, 241-242.
Erlande, Albert. *Book Reviewed*: The Life of John Keats; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 431-442.
ERSKINE, JOHN. John Keats and Amy Lowell, v. I, 271-275.
Books Reviewed: The Private Life of Helen of Troy; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463; Sonata and Other Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320.
Erste Tag, Der, by Ernst Barlach, v. XVI, 48.
Escholier, Raymond. *Book Reviewed*: Victor Hugo; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 274-283.
Essay on Widows, An, by Vincent Starrett, v. II, 205-209.
Essence of the New Deal, The, by Walter Millis, v. XII, 481-499.
Eumenides, by C. E. Burklund, v. VIII, 60.
Eumenides, by Dorothy Hall, v. XV, 423.
Euripides. *Books Reviewed*: Alcestis, an English version by Dudley Fitts and Robert Fitzgerald; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIII, 616-620; Ion, translated by H. D.; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIII, 616-620.
Europe Faces the Customs Union, by Robert C. Binkley, v. VII, 321-329.
Europe in Its Fiction, *Book Review* by Hervey Allen, v. IX, 600-606.
Europe: 1936, by Louis Fischer, v. XII, 161-179.
Europe Sees America, by Luc Durtain, v. VI, 171-183.
European Possibilities, by John W. Wheeler-Bennett, v. XIII, 481-500.
European Testament, *Book Review* by John Cournos, v. XIV, 440-446.
Europe's War and America's Democracy, by Harry Elmer Barnes, v. XVI, 552-562.
EVANS, ERNESTINE. London Crumb Cake, v. XIV, 334-342; Much Could Be Done, v. XIV, 491-501; Now That One Looks Back, v. XVII, 43-52; South to the Caucasus, v. IV, 226-241; Straws in the German Winds, v. VII, 533-542.
Book Reviews: Call Home the Eyes, v. VIII, 615-618; Mechanics of the Leviathan, v. VII, 313-315.
Eve and Mr. Cabell:—And the Archbishop, *Book Review* by Emily Clark, v. IV, 114-119.
Eve and the Flying Dutchman, by Karl A. Menninger, v. XVII, 53-69.
Even in Love, by William Alexander Percy, v. III, 226.
Evening, by Louis Hechenbleikner, v. XV, 228.
Everlasting Captain, The, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. VII, 400-408.
Every One His Own Physician, by Archibald Rutledge, v. XII, 568-576.
Evoking the Renaissance, *Book Review* by Edgar C. Knowlton, v. XI, 470-473.
Evolution and the Flux of Forms, *Book Review* by F. S. C. Northrop, v. VIII, 472-476.
Exemplar, An, by Clinton Scollard, v. V, 264.
Expectancy of Doom, *Book Review* by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440.
Expense of Greatness: Three Emphases on

Henry Adams, The, by R. P. Blackmur, v. XII, 396-415.
Experiment That Failed, The, *Book Review* by Albert Viton, v. XVII, 638-640.
Exploits of a Rebel, *Book Review* by John Donald Wade, v. VI, 427-429.
Extension of Poetry in Time, The, *Book Review* by Lawrence Lee, v. XVI, 481-484.
Ezekiel, Mordecai. *Book Reviewed*: $2500 a Year; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XII, 469-476.

Fabulous Tree, The, by Marya Zaturenska, v. XV, 94-95.
Face to Face with Lee, *Book Review* by Poultney Bigelow, v. III, 435-444.
Facets of the American Character, *Book Review* by Bernard Mayo, v. XIX, 608-612.
Facts and Foreign Affairs, *Book Review* by Graham Aldis, v. VI, 287-292.
Faculty of Poets, The, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. X, 475-480.
Fagan, Elisabeth. *Book Reviewed*: Things Were Different; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154.
FAIRCHILD, HENRY PRATT. Battling Impulses, v. II, 501-516; Can Taxes Be Lowered? by Henry Pratt Fairchild and William L. Nunn, v. IX, 50-67; The Deeper Significance of Prohibition, v. IV, 192-207; Machines Don't Buy Goods, v. VII, 28-46.
Book Reviewed: Profits or Prosperity; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 119-123.
Fairman, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: Mr. Justice Miller and the Supreme Court, 1862-1890; reviewed by Leonard Boudin, v. XVI, 299-303.
Faithful Chronicle, A, *Book Review* by Charlotte Kohler, v. XIX, 472-475.
Falk, Edwin A. *Book Reviewed*: From Perry to Pearl Harbor; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.
Fall Afternoon, by Virginia Moore, v. VIII, 532.
Fallada, Hans. *Book Reviewed*: Little Man, What Now? reviewed by Hervey Allen, v. IX, 600-606.
Fallen Leaves, by V. V. Rosanov, translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. III, 87-98.
Fallen Leaves (Second Instalment) by V. V. Rosanov, translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. III, 190-200.
False Fronts in Hollywood, by J. C. Furnas, v. VIII, 337-349.
Familiar Dæmon, by Roy Campbell, v. XI, 35.
Familiar Scales in Higher Octave, *Book Review* by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 636-640.
Famous Mathematician, The, by Dorothy Wellesley, v. XX, 59-60.
Fanny Kemble, Actress or Historian? *Book Review* by Samuel Gaillard Stoney, v. IX, 609-613.
Fantasy with a Difference, *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. V, 299-306.
FANTE, JOHN. A Nun No More, v. XVI, 566-574.
Far East and the Future, The, by Harold S. Quigley, v. XIX, 50-64.
Far Eastern Omnibus, *Book Review* by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.
Far Eastern Panorama, by Paul Scheffer, v. XIV, 534-550.
Far North, The, *Book Review* by Burton LeDoux, v. XIX, 301-305.
Farbman, Michael. *Book Reviewed*: Piatiletka; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VII, 470-477.
Farewell to Cytherea, by Lawrence Lee, v. II, 202.
Farewell to Humanism, *Book Review* by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. VI, 603-605.
Farewell to Trust Busting, A, *Book Review* by Garrard Glenn, v. XVII, 148-151.
Farewell to Vice Prefect Tu Setting Out for His Official Post in Shu, by Wang Po, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 54.
Farley, Miriam S. *Book Reviewed*: The Problem of Japanese Trade Expansion in the Post-War Situation; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XVI, 622-626.
Farrell, James T. *Books Reviewed*: Ellen Rogers; reviewed by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150; Father and Son; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XVII, 154-160; My Days of Anger; reviewed by Lionel Stevenson, v. XX, 141-145; No Star Is Lost; reviewed by Wilbur L. Schramm, v. XV, 137-141; Tommy Gallagher's Crusade; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XVI, 116-120.
Farson, Negley. *Book Reviewed*: Trangressor in the Tropics; reviewed by J. Fred Rippy, v. XIV, 620-621.
Fast, Howard. *Book Reviewed*: Citizen Tom Paine; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIX, 452-456.

Fathers of the Victorians, by Ford K. Brown, v. XII, 416-429.

Faulkner, William. *Books Reviewed*: Absalom, Absalom! reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XIII, 154-160; As I Lay Dying; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VII, 124-129; A Green Bough; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. IX, 620-625; The Hamlet; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465; Light in August; reviewed by Herschel Brickell, v. IX, 114-119; Pylon; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. XI, 452-457; The Sound and the Fury; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148; These Thirteen; reviewed by Robert Penn Warren, v. VIII, 153-160; The Wild Palms; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XV, 443-447.

FAULKNER, WILLIAM HARRISON. *Book Reviews*: Goethe and No End, v. VIII, 476-480; Wasserman Holds an Audit, v. II, 631-635.

Faulkner: The Rhetoric and the Agony, by Alfred Kazin, v. XVIII, 389-402.

Faust, Henri. *Book Reviewed*: Half-Light and Overtones; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.

Faÿ, Bernard. *Books Reviewed*: The American Experiment, by Bernard Faÿ in collaboration with Avery Claflin; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 449-456; The Revolutionary Spirit in France and America; translated by Ramon Guthrie; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 449-456; The Two Franklins; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. X, 131-135.

FAY, C. R. Organizing the Consumer, v. V, 213-219.

February Twilight, by Virginia Lyne Tunstall, v. II, 224.

Feild, Robert D. *Book Reviewed*: Art of Walt Disney; reviewed by John E. Canaday, v. XVIII, 632-635.

Feiler, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: The Russian Experiment; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VII, 470-477.

Feminine Traits in Wild Things, by Archibald Rutledge, v. III, 201-211.

Femme Accroupie, by Aristide Maillol, v. XVI, 242.

Ferber, Edna. *Book Reviewed*: Saratoga Trunk; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVIII, 315-320.

Fergusson, Erna. *Book Reviewed*: Chile; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

Fernandez, Ramon. *Book Reviewed*: Messages, translated by Montgomery Belgion; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. IV, 281-285.

Fernandez Artucio, Hugo. *Book Reviewed*: Nazi Underground in South America; reviewed by Graham Stuart, v. XIX, 152-157.

FERNSWORTH, LAWRENCE. Profile of Mediterranean Strategy, v. XVII, 389-404; The Vatican in World Politics, v. XVI, 485-498.

Ferrero, Guglielmo. *Book Reviewed*: The Reconstruction of Europe; reviewed by Joseph Reither, v. XVIII, 306-309.

Festival of the Young Corn, by Helen Augur, v. XVII, 552-560.

Fetter, Frank Albert. *Book Reviewed*: The Masquerade of Monopoly; reviewed by Joseph Freeman, v. VIII, 303-309.

Feuchtwanger, Lion. *Books Reviewed*: The Devil in France; reviewed by Heinz Pol, v. XVIII, 150-155; The Oppermanns; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. X, 436-442; Paris Gazette, translated by Willa and Edwin Muir; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465; Success; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280.

Feuerlein, Willy. *Book Reviewed*: Dollars in Latin America, by Willy Feuerlein and Elizabeth Hannan; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.

Fiction, by Margaret Prescott Montague, v. VI, 522-527.

Fiction and Life, *Book Review* by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280.

Fiction Back to Earth, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. XVIII, 473-477.

Fiction Leaves the Home, *Book Review* by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIX, 452-456.

Field, Rachel. *Book Reviewed*: Points East; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.

Fielding, Sterne, and Dickens, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 635-640.

Fifth Column, by Lawrence Richard Holmes, v. XIX, 541.

Fifty-Fifty and Fight! by George Fort Milton, v. III, 23-37.

Fighting Modernist, A, by Dumas Malone, v. II, 49-62.

Fighting South, The, by John Temple Graves, v. XVIII, 60-71.

Figure a Poet Makes, The, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XV, 303-305.

Figure in the Doorway, The, by Robert Frost, v. XII, 233.

Figures in Perspective, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. VI, 614-620.

Finance and Foreign Policies, by Paul Einzig, v. XIV, 1-16.

Financing China's Defense, by Ch'ao-ting Chi, v. XV, 358-370.

FINCH, ARTHUR THEODORE. *Book Review*: Art in Modern Life and Industry, v. IV, 293-301.

Fine and Private Place, A, *Book Review* by Dan S. Norton, v. XVII, 608-609.

Fineman, Irving. *Book Reviewed*: Jacob; reviewed by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150.

Finland Then, by Aune Sundelin Floyd, v. XVIII, 351-358.

Finney, J. M. T. *Book Reviewed*: A Surgeon's Life; reviewed by Wyndham B. Blanton, v. XVII, 139-142.

Firkins, Oscar W. *Book Reviewed*: William Dean Howells; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. I, 453-460.

First Years of the First Colony, *Book Review* by Philip Alexander Bruce, v. V, 283-289.

FISCHER, LOUIS. The End of Enver Pasha, v. VI, 232-239; Europe: 1936, v. XII, 161-179; Should the United States Join an Alliance? v. XX, 191-206; Soviet Russia and the Powers, v. I, 223-238.
Books Reviewed: Dawn of Victory; reviewed by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461; Men and Politics; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 610-615.

FISCHER, MARKOOSHA. *Book Review*: Russia at War, v. XVIII, 465-470.

Fish, Carl Russell. *Books Reviewed*: The American Civil War; reviewed by Frank Lawrence Owsley, v. XIV, 136-144; The Rise of the Common Man, 1830-1850, reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 137-141.

Fisher, Vardis. *Books Reviewed*: Children of God; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XVI, 116-120; Passions Spin the Plot; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. X, 280-283.

Fithian, Philip Vickers. *Book Reviewed*: Journal, 1775-1776, edited by Robert Greenhalgh Albion and Leonidas Dodson; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. X, 460-466.

Fitts, Dudley. *Book Reviewed*: An Anthology of Contemporary Latin-American Poetry; reviewed by Lucius Gaston Moffatt, v. XIX, 446-449.

Fitzgerald, F. Scott. "An Invite with Gilded Edges": A Study of F. Scott Fitzgerald, by Charles Weir, Jr., v. XX, 100-113.

Fitzgerald, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: A Wreath for the Sea; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473.

Fitzgerald, William, Jr. *Book Reviewed*: Gentlemen All; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VII, 124-129.

Fitzpatrick, Benedict. *Book Reviewed*: Donjon of Demons; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. VIII, 285-294.

Fitzpatrick, John C. *Book Reviewed*: George Washington Himself; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. X, 460-466.

Five American Poets, *Book Review* by John Holmes, v. XII, 288-295.

Five Ways of Poetry, *Book Review* by John Holmes, v. XIV, 144-150.

Flaccus, Kimball. *Book Reviewed*: Avalanche of April; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132.

Flaks, Ary. *Book Reviewed*: Ravings in Delirium; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

FLANAGAN, HALLIE. Papa's Got a Job, v. XV, 249-258.

Flanders, R. B. *Book Reviewed*: Plantation Slavery in Georgia; reviewed by Avery Craven, v. X, 290-294.

Flannagan, Roy. *Book Reviewed*: Amber Satyr; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 466-471.

Flatwoods, The, by Elmira Grogan, v. V, 201-212.

Fledderus, Mary L. *Book Reviewed*: On Economic Planning, edited by Mary L. Fledderus and Mary Van Kleeck; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XI, 631-635.

Fleg, Edmund. *Book Reviewed*: Life of Moses; reviewed by Frederick P. Meyer, v. V, 274-283.

Fleisher, Wilfrid. *Books Reviewed*: Our Enemy Japan; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440; Volcanic Isle; reviewed by W. L. Holland v. XVIII, 432-440.

Fleming, Berry. *Book Reviewed*: Siesta; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. XI, 452-457.

Fleshpots in the South, by Broadus Mitchell, v. III, 161-176.

FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD. The Christmas Tree, v. V, 84; The Garden of Epicurus, v. IX, 82-84; In Mount Holly, v. V, 85-87; Knowall and Believeall Find the Truth, v. IX, 85-86; Magnolia, v. IV, 384-385; The Three Lookers, v. IX, 84-85; *Books Reviewed*: The Black Rock and Other Poems; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320; Branches of Adam; re-

viewed by James Southall Wilson, v. III, 611-614; Preludes and Symphonies; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476; Two Frontiers; reviewed by Joseph Freeman, v. VI, 442-449.

FLETCHER, JOHN M. Human Nature and World Peace, v. XX, 350-362.

Flexner, Abraham. *Books Reviewed*: I Remember; reviewed by Wyndham B. Blanton, v. XVII, 139-142; Universities—American, English, German; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. VII, 158-160.

FLINT, F. CUDWORTH. New Leaders in English Poetry, v. XIV, 502-518. *Book Reviews*: A Critique of Experimental Poetry, v. XIII, 453-457; A Cycle of New England, v. XIII, 122-126; Images of Secret Life, v. XIX, 133-136; Poetry Old and New, v. XX, 146-150; Without a Common Denominator, v. XX, 464-473.

Florinsky, Michael T. *Book Reviewed*: Fascism and National Socialism; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XII, 469-476.

Flournoy, Francis Rosebro. *Book Reviewed*: Parliament and War; reviewed by H. Heaton, v. IV, 473-480.

Flower of Mullein, A, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. I, 66.

Flowers Tell Months, by Carl Sandburg, v. IV, 380.

FLOYD, AUNE SUNDELIN. Finland Then, v. XVIII, 351-358.

Flute, by Lawrence Lee, v. II, 543.

FLYNN, JOHN T. Taxation with Representation, v. XIV, 77-90.

Foch, Marshal. *Book Reviewed*: Memoirs, translated by T. Bentley Mott; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VII, 607-613.

Foerster, Norman. *Books Reviewed*: The American State University; reviewed by Julius W. Friend, v. XIIII, 286-289; Humanism and America; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. VI, 449, 453; Literary Scholarship, by Norman Foerster, John C. McGalliard, René Wellek, and others; reviewed by Donald A. Stauffer, v. XVIII, 293-299.

Foibles and Fiction, *Book Review* by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 469-472.

FOLLETT, WILSON. Confessions of a Literary Ex-Drunkard, v. XI, 16-33; In a Time Like This, v. VIII, 481-493; The Tenth Muse, v. V, 346-362.

Follow This Path, by Frederic Prokosch, v. VII, 67.

Folly and the Ironist, *Book Review* by Kenneth B. Murdock, v. V, 596-600.

Footloose Philosophy, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 125-130.

Footnotes to History, *Book Review* by Marie G. Kimball, v. V, 632-634.

For a Portrait, by Loretta Roche, v. II, 544.

For My Husband, by Mary Foxworthy, v. XX, 538.

For This, by Mary Sinton Leitch, v. VI, 88.

For Walter Scott, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IX, 130-138.

Ford, Ford Madox. *Book Reviewed*: Some Do Not; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 147-150.

Ford, Harvey S. *Book Reviewed*: What the Citizen Should Know about the Army; reviewed by William Harlan Hale, v. XVII, 603-608.

Foreign-Devil Woman, by P. K. Mok, v. VIII, 361-370.

Foreign Policy of the United States, The, *Book Review* by Newton D. Baker, v. III, 631-640.

FORELL, JOHN. The Bonus Crusade, v. IX, 38-49.

Forever and Ever, Amen, by John Temple Graves, v. XIX, 37-49.

Forgione, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: The River Between; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 595-603.

Forman, Henry Chandlee. *Book Reviewed*: Early Manor and Plantation Houses of Maryland; reviewed by Mangum Weeks, v. XI, 474-480.

Forrest, William M. *Book Reviewed*: Do Fundamentalists Play Fair? reviewed by H. D. C. Maclachlan, v. II, 601-606.

Forrest against Sheridan, *Book Review* by George Fort Milton, v. VIII, 127-132.

Forster, John. *Book Reviewed*: The Life of Charles Dickens; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 115-132.

Fort, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: Lo! reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. VII, 451-457.

Fort, John. *Book Reviewed*: God in the Straw Pen; reviewed by Robert Penn Warren, v. VIII, 153-160.

"Fortune," The Editors of. *Book Reviewed*: Housing America; reviewed by Graham Aldis, v. X, 314-316.

FOSDICK, RAYMOND B. If Majorities Are Wrong? v. IV, 161-177; The League of Nations and the Menace of War, v. I, 161-171; Tolerance and the New Knowledge, v. V, 502-516.

Four Anthologies, by Mark Schorer, v. XIX, 457-464.

Four Bear Witness, *Book Review* by Stringfellow Barr, v. XX, 304-308.

Four Distinguished Novels, *Book Review* by Louise Collier Willcox, v. I, 261-271.

Four English Novels, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 316-320.

Four Ways of Criticism, *Book Review* by Albert Guérard, v. XVI, 150-156.

Fournier d'Albe, E. E. *Books Reviewed*: Hephæstus, or the Soul of the Machine; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284; Quo Vadimus? Some Glimpses of the Future; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284.

FOWLER, HAROLD LEES. *Book Reviews*: From Coolidge to Dewey, v. XVI, 470-474; A Sophisticate Abroad, v. XV, 477-478.

Fox Hunt, The, by Lawrence Lee, v. III, 48-49.

FOXWORTHY, MARY. For My Husband, v. XX, 538.

Fraenkel, Ernst. *Book Reviewed*: The Dual State; reviewed by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVII, 474-480.

FRAENKEL, MICHAEL. America and Business, v. V, 1-17; A New Paul Gauguin, v. IV, 1-12.

France, Anatole. *Book Reviewed*: Rabelais; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638.

about

Anatole France, by Joseph Collins, v. I, 94-110; New Light on Anatole France by E. Preston Dargan, v. XII, 104-121.

France, Germany, America, by Albert Guérard, v. X, 16-28.

France in Canada, *Book Review* by Garrard Glenn, v. VIII, 285-294.

FRANCIS, ROBERT. Dark Sonnets, v. VIII, 533; Distance and Peace, v. XVII, 224; The Gardener, v. XIII, 242; Nothing Is Far, v. XV, 424; Recognition, v. XIII, 242; Roots, v. X, 558; The Sound I Listened For, v. XV, 423-424; Three Pastorals in White, v. IX, 381-382.

Book Review: Ways of Looking Back, v. XV, 646-649.

Book Reviewed: Valhalla, and Other Poems; reviewed by Richard Eberhart, v. XV, 145-149.

Francis Thompson: A Picture Biography, by E. L. Peterson, v. IV, 244-252.

Frank, Bruno. *Book Reviewed*: A Man Called Cervantes, translated by H. T. Lowe-Porter; reviewed by Edgar C. Knowlton, v. XI, 470-473.

Frank, Jerome. *Book Reviewed*: Save America First; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. XIV, 626-630.

FRANK, WALDO. Córdoba, v. II, 254-263; Don Quixote: A Modern Scripture, v. II, 94-111; Russian River, v. VIII, 419-434; San Martín and Bolívar, v. VII, 354-370; Sigmund Freud, v. X, 529-539.

Books Reviewed: America and Alfred Stieglitz; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XI, 446-451; South American Journey; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

Frank Norris in Retrospect, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 313-320.

Frankfurter, Felix. *Books Reviewed*: Law and Politics, Occasional Papers, edited by Archibald MacLeish and E. F. Prichard, Jr.; reviewed by Hardy C. Dillard, v. XVI, 466-469; Mr. Justice Holmes and the Supreme Court; reviewed by Brodnax Cameron, v. XV, 315-317.

Frankl, Paul T. *Book Reviewed*: Form and Reform; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.

Franklin, Albert B. *Book Reviewed*: Ecuador: Portrait of a People; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

FRANKLIN, FABIAN. The Spirit of Liberty, v. III, 534-546.

Franklin, Jay. *Book Reviewed*: The Future Is Ours; reviewed by Virginius F. Coe, v. XVI, 289-291.

Frary, I. T. *Book Reviewed*: Thomas Jefferson, Architect and Builder; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VIII, 139-143.

FRASER, A. D. *Book Review*: The Ancient World and Later, v. XV, 473-476.

Freedom of Industrial Man, The, by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVIII, 481-499.

Freedom Today and Tomorrow, *Book Review* by Josef Hanc, v. XVI, 138-142.

Freedwomen, by Helen Hill, v. VIII, 33-40.

FREEMAN, DOUGLAS SOUTHALL. *Book Review*: Robert E. Lee the Soldier, v. I, 305-310.

Books Reviewed: Lee's Lieutenants, A Study in Command: Manassas to Malvern Hill; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. XIX, 124-129; Lee's Lieutenants: Cedar Mountain to Chancellorsville; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. XIX, 436-439; R. E. Lee, a Biography; reviewed by Major General Sir Frederick Maurice, v. XI, 435-440; The South to Posterity; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XVI, 304-307.

Freeman, H. W. *Books Reviewed*: Down in the Valley; reviewed by Frederick P.

Mayer, v. VI, 463-471; Joseph and His Brethren; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 428-431.

FREEMAN, JOSEPH. *Book Reviews*: Monopoly and Control in Industry, v. VIII, 303-309; Views of Soviet Russia, v. VI, 442-449.

FREEMAN, MARGARET WALLER. The Frog and the Nightingale, v. IX, 403-409.

Freeman's Lee, *Book Review* by Major General Sir Frederick Maurice, v. XI, 435-440.

French Canada: A Modern Feudal State, by Burton LeDoux, v. XVII, 206-222.

French Canada and the War, by T. E. Wood, v. XVI, 385-398.

French Critic, A, *Book Review* by John Hyde Preston, v. IV, 281-285.

French Democracy Underground, by Civilis, v. XVIII, 14-28.

Freud, Sigmund. *Book Reviewed*: Moses and Monotheism; reviewed by Stephen S. Wise, v. XV, 623-626.

about

Sigmund Freud by Waldo Frank, v. X, 529-539.

Freud Examines Monotheism, *Book Review* by Stephen S. Wise, v. XV, 623-626.

Freyn, Hubert. *Book Reviewed*: Free China's New Deal; reviewed by F. H. Michael, v. XX, 292-297.

Friedman, Irving S. *Book Reviewed*: British Relations with China; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XVI, 622-626.

FRIEDMANN, FRITZ. Heimweh: In Exile, v. XV, 408-409.

FRIEND, JULIUS W. Nominalism: The Dilemma of Western Civilization, v. XI, 416-434; Odyssey of the Idea, v. XII, 260-277.

Book Reviews: Cultural History, v. XIV, 303-306; The Ends of Education, v. XIII, 286-289; History and Civilization, v. XI, 616-620; The New History and Social Science, v. XII, 153-156.

Fripp, Edgar I. *Books Reviewed*: Shakespeare: Man and Artist; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XIV, 637-640; Shakespeare Studies; reviewed by Felix E. Schelling, v. VII, 288-297.

Frog and the Nightingale, The, by Margaret Waller Freeman, v. IX, 403-409.

From a Tahitian Commonplace Book, by James Norman Hall, v. VI, 557-563.

From Barbarism to Science, *Book Review* by Matthew Josephson, v. XV, 297-300.

From Bourbonism to Liberalism, *Book Review* by Virginius Dabney, v. XIII, 468-470.

From Coolidge to Dewey, *Book Review* by Harold Lees Fowler, v. XVI, 470-474.

From Rosanov's Note Book, by V. V. Rosanov, translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. III, 190-200.

From Slavery On, *Book Review* by Herschel Brickell, v. VIII, 135-138.

Frontiers of the Soviet World, by Albert Guérard, v. XX, 251-262.

FROST, ELIZABETH HOLLISTER. The Little Fool, v. XIII, 573-585.

FROST, FRANCES. American Love Song, v. XVI, 384; Deserted Hills, v. IX, 70; Earthward, v. VI, 231; Grass Harvest, v. VI, 369; Last Snow, v. VII, 226; Mowers, v. VIII, 59-60; Poem to Death, v. XIII, 392; Winter Country, v. VII, 66.

FROST, ROBERT. Acquainted with the Night, v. IV, 541; The Figure in the Doorway, v. XII, 233; The Gift Outright, v. XVIII, 242; In Time of Cloudburst, v. XII, 234; Iris by Night, v. XII, 232-233; The Silken Tent, v. XV, 20; Time Out, v. XVIII, 240; To a Moth Seen in Winter, v. XVIII, 241.

Books Reviewed: Collected Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VII, 316-320; Collected Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XV, 303-305; A Further Range; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 621-624; West-Running Brook; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

about

An Undiscovered America in Frost's Poetry, by G. R. Elliott, v. I, 205-215; The Wholeness of Robert Frost, by Stearns Morse, v. XIX, 412-416.

Frothingham, Paul Revere. *Book Reviewed*: Edward Everett, Orator and Statesman; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 112-118.

Fruits of Diversity, The, *Book Review* by Herschel Brickell, v. IX, 114-119.

Fuess, Claude M. *Book Reviewed*: Calvin Coolidge; reviewed by Harold Lees Fowler, v. XVI, 470-474.

Fuller Iola. *Book Reviewed*: The Loon Feather; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

Fuller, Raymond G. *Book Reviewed*: Child Labor and the Constitution; reviewed by Bruce Williams, v. I, 123-131.

Funeral, The, by Mark Van Doren, v. XII, 550-551.

Furled Sails, by Mary Churchill Humphrey, v. III, 528-533.

FURNAS, J. C. False Fronts in Hollywood, v. VIII, 337-349; Sermon in Skulls, v. VIII, 41-58.

Future of Industrial Man, The, by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVIII, 161-199.

Future of Patronage, The, by E. Pendleton Herring, v. XIV, 44-56.

Future of the Democratic State, The, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. XIX, 157-160.

Future of the W. P. A., The, by F. C. Harrington, v. XVI, 366-376.

Fux, Johann Joseph. *Book Reviewed*: Steps to Parnassus: The Study of Counterpoint, translated by Alfred Mann; reviewed by Stephen D. Tuttle, v. XX, 460-464.

GABRIEL, R. H. *Book Reviews*: Concepts of Freedom, v. XIX, 593-599; A Golden Day-after-Tomorrow? v. XX, 427-435.
Book Reviewed: The Pageant of America; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. VI, 600-603.

GAINES, FRANCIS P. *Book Reviews*: A Bridge and Its Interesting Traffic, v. XIX, 129-132; Colonial Realism, v. XVIII, 128-131; Recent Regionalists, v. II, 597-600.

Gaither, Frances, *Book Reviewed*: The Fatal River; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. VIII, 285-294.

Galdames, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: History of Chile, translated by Isaac Joslin Cox; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.

Gallery of Politicians, A, *Book Review* by C. Vann Woodward, v. XVI, 129-134.

Galsworthy, John. *Books Reviewed*: Flowering Wilderness; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 316-320; Maid in Waiting; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 109-118; The White Monkey; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159; The Silver Spoon; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.
about
An Impression of John Galsworthy, by Thomas Mann, v. VI, 114-116.

Gamow, George. *Book Reviewed*: The Birth and Death of the Sun; reviewed by Henry Norris Russell, v. XVI, 633-637.

Gandhi. Is This the Passing of Mr. Gandhi? by Philo M. Buck, Jr., v. II, 390-404.

Garden of Epicurus, The, by John Gould Fletcher, v. IX, 82-84.

Gardener, The, by Robert Francis, v. XIII, 242.

Gardiner, Alfred G. *Book Reviewed*: Many Furrows; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320.

Gargoyles, by Lawrence Lee, v. I, 193-194.

Garnett, David. *Book Reviewed*: Pocahontas; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 316-320.

Garrett, Garet. *Book Reviewed*: Ouroboros, or the Mechanical Extension of Mankind; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284.

Garrod, H. W. *Book Reviewed*: The Profession of Poetry and Other Lectures; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Garvin, Katharine. *Book Reviewed*: The Great Tudors; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XII, 146-150.

Gasoline, by Vladimir Pozner, v. XX, 62-85.

Gauguin, Paul. A New Paul Gauguin, by Michael Fraenkel, v. IV, 1-12.

GAUNT, PAUL. *Book Review*: Spoon River Flows into the Seine, v. XI, 124-127.

Gayn, Mark J. *Book Reviewed*: The Fight for the Pacific; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Gedye, G. E. R. *Book Reviewed*: Betrayal in Central Europe; reviewed by William Jay Gold, v. XV, 295-297.

GEISMAR, MAXWELL. No Man Alone Now, v. XVII, 517-534.
Book Reviews: The International Novel: 1944, v. XX, 629-634; Mars and Psyche, v. XIX, 306-310.
Book Reviewed: Writers in Crisis: The American Novel between Two Wars; reviewed by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 600-604.

GELBER, LIONEL. "With Power to Preserve the Peace," v. XX, 171-190.
Book Reviewed: Peace by Power; reviewed by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461.

Gellhorn, Martha. *Books Reviewed*: Liana; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XX, 312-315; A Stricken Field; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

General Washington and Colonel Hamilton, by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. XI, 397-408.

Generals' Dilemma, The, *Book Review* by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XIII, 608-612.

Geneva to America, by William Martin, v. VIII, 1-14.

Genial Philosopher, The, *Book Review* by Charles David Abbott, v. VIII, 598-600.

Geographer Speaks, A, *Book Review* by Roderick Peattie, v. XIX, 619-621.

George, David Lloyd. *Books Reviewed*: Memoirs of the Peace Conference; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XV, 447-451; War Memoirs; reviewed by Oron James Hale, v. X, 310-313.

George Meredith: An Obscure Comedian, by Frederick P. Mayer, v. I, 409-422.

Gerard Manley Hopkins, *Book Review* by Harris Downey, v. XI, 458-461.

Gerhardi, William. *Book Reviewed*: The Polyglots; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 469-472.

German Romanticism: Wholesale and Retail, *Book Review* by Allen W. Porterfield, v. I, 461-469.

Germans and Nazis, *Book Review* by A. Whitney Griswold, v. XX, 605-609.

Germany in Confusion, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. VIII, 630-634.

Germany on the March, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. X, 104-112.

Gerould, Gordon Hall. *Book Reviewed*: The Ballad of Tradition; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. IX, 457-463.

Gessler, Clifford. *Book Reviewed*: Tropic Landfall; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

Gessner, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: Treason; reviewed by Dan S. Norton, v. XX, 474-480.

Getting Acquainted with Latin America, *Book Review* by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.

Ghosts, by Lawrence Lee, v. I, 384.

Ghosts of Bath, The, *Book Review* by Archibald Bolling Shepperson, v. IX, 289-291.

Gibbon, John Murray. *Book Reviewed*: Melody and the Lyric from Chaucer to the Cavaliers; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. VII, 457-461.

Gibbs, Philip. *Book Reviewed*: Unchanging Quest; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.

Gibson, Wilfred. *Book Reviewed*: The Golden Room; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

GIDE, ANDRÉ. Classicism, v. V, 321-324; The Ten French Novels Which I....., v. V, 532-538.

Gift, The, by Babette Deutsch, v. XVII, 537.

Gift Outright, The, by Robert Frost, v. XVIII, 242.

Gilbert, Anne Kelledy. *Book Reviewed*: The Angel of the Battlefield; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

Gilbert, Warren. *Book Reviewed*: The Joy Ride and Other Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Gilbreath, Olive. *Book Reviewed*: If Today Have No Tomorrow; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.

GILL, BRENDAN. The Grand Good Man, v. XIX, 543-550.

Gilson, Etienne. *Books Reviewed*: Reason and Revelation in the Middle Ages; reviewed by Justus Buchler, v. XV, 311-314; The Spirit of Medieval Philosophy translated by A. H. C. Downes; reviewed by Lewis M. Hammond, v. XIII, 470-474.

Giono, Jean. *Book Reviewed*: Joy of Man's Desiring; reviewed by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614.

Gipson, Lawrence Henry. *Book Reviewed*: The British Empire Before the American Revolution; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XIII, 311-315.

Gissing, George. The Letters of George Gissing, by Morley Roberts, v. VII, 409-426.

GLAENZER, RICHARD BUTLER. To the Soft South Wind, v. II, 87.

Glance Backward, The, by Richard Church, v. V, 375.

GLANCKOFF, SAMUEL. Two Woodcuts, v. XVI, 563-565.

Glasgow, Ellen. *Books Reviewed*: Barren Ground; reviewed by Louise Collier Willcox, v. I, 261-271; A Certain Measure; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XX, 315-320; In This Our Life; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XVII, 317-320; The Old Dominion Edition of the Works of Ellen Glasgow; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 595-600; The Romantic Comedians; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142; The Sheltered Life; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 591-594; They Stooped to Folly; reviewed by Kenneth B. Murdock, v. V, 596-600; Vein of Iron; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 620-626; The Virginia Edition of the Novels of Ellen Glasgow; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XV, 121-126.

about

Ellen Glasgow, by Emily Clark, v. V, 182-191; Miss Glasgow and Mr. Marquand, by Herschel Brickell, v. XVII, 405-417.

Glaspell, Susan. *Book Reviewed*: Fugitive's Return; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148.

GLASS, MEYA. *Book Review*: Personalities and Women's Rights, v. XVI, 455-458.

GLAZE, ANDREW. An Incantation against Ghosts, v. XX, 232-234.

GLENN, GARRARD. Gold and Our Honor, v. IX, 538-548; The Right of Sanctuary, v. XII, 500-514; War without Guns, v. VIII, 388-399.
Book Reviews: A Farewell to Trust Busting, v. XVII, 148-151; France in Canada, v. VIII, 285-294; Man and His Future, v. XX, 634-640; The Tired Business Man, v. XIV, 472-480; The Trial of Joan of Arc, v. VIII, 600-605.

Glenn, Isa. *Book Reviewed*: A Short History of Julia; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280.

GODDEN, RUMER. Elephants and Orphans, v. XVIII, 29-44.

Godwin and Political Romanticism, *Book Review* by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. III, 291-298.

Goetel, Ferdynand. *Book Reviewed*: From Day to Day; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VII, 590-599.

Goethe, J. W. von. *Book Reviewed*: Faust, done into English Verse in the Original Metres with Commentary and Notes by W. H. Van Der Smissen; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. III, 299-306.

Goethe and No End, *Book Review* by W. H. Faulkner, v. VIII, 476-480.

Going Back, by Virginia Woodward Cloud, v. I, 380-381.

GOLD, WILLIAM JAY. *Book Reviews*: Betrayal by Experts, v. XV, 295-297; The Living and the Dying, v. XVI, 318-320.

Gold and Our Honor, by Garrard Glenn, v. IX, 538-548.

Gold Avenue, by Jonathan Daniels, v. XIV, 177-186.

Gold Money, Bank Money, and Real Money, by Richard A. Lester, v. XVII, 251-264.

Golden Age and Twilight, *Book Review* by John Cournos, v. XIII, 440-443.

Golden Bough, The, by John Peale Bishop, v. XII, 430-447.

Golden Day-after-Tomorrow?, A, *Book Review* by R. H. Gabriel, v. XX, 427-435.

Golden Days and Gray, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. III, 589-600.

Gongorism?—What of It? *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. V, 432-442.

GOOCH, R. K. *Book Reviews*: Britain's Future, v. XV, 149-153; Government and Public Opinion, v. II, 142-146; Kings and Constitutions, v. XIII, 603-607; Nationalism in the United States, v. I, 290-299; Studies in Pessimism, v. XI, 440-445; Two Men in Europe, v. XVII, 610-615; When the Right Loses, v. XII, 631-633; Who Killed Democracy in France? v. XVII, 132-138.

Good Resolution, A, by Roy Campbell, v. XI, 34.

Good Talk and a Great Friendship, *Book Review* by Hardy C. Dillard, v. XVII, 471-473.

Goodrich, L. Carrington. *Book Reviewed*: A Short History of the Chinese People; reviewed by F. H. Michael, v. XX, 292-297.

GOODWIN, MARY FRANCES. Three Eighteenth-Century Gardens, v. X, 218-233.

GOODWIN, RUTHERFOORD. *Book Review*: Invitation to Reminiscence, v. XVIII, 140-142.

GORDON, ARMISTEAD C. Achnacarry, v. II, 389.
Book Reviewed: Memories and Memorials of William Gordon McCabe; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. II, 304-309.

GORDON, ARMISTEAD C., JR. *Book Reviews*: Cornfield Songs, v. III, 123-126; The Typical American Woman?, v. III, 283-285.

Gordon, Caroline. *Books Reviewed*: Aleck Maury: Sportsman; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 153-160; None Shall Look Back; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XIII, 633-637; Penhally; reviewed by Robert Penn Warren, v. VIII, 153-160.

Gorki, Maxim. *Books Reviewed*: Bystander; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 586-594; Other Fires; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 112-119; The Specter, translated by Alexander Bakshy; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XIV, 440-446.

about

Maxim Gorki, by Stefan Zweig, v. V, 492-501.

Gorman, Herbert. *Book Reviewed*: James Joyce; reviewed by Archibald A. Hill, v. XVI, 450-455.

Gottschalk, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: Lafayette and the Close of the American Revolution; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. XVIII, 470-472.

Gould, Gerald. *Book Reviewed*: Collected Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Gould, Wallace. *Book Reviewed*: Aphrodite; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

Government and Public Opinion, *Book Review* by R. K. Gooch, v. II, 142-146.

GRAHAM, DAVID L. Subsidies for Rugged Individualists, v. XV, 410-420.

Graham, Walter. *Book Reviewed*: The Beginnings of English Literary Periodicals; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. III, 306-310.

GRAHAME, KENNETH. A Dark Star, v. IX, 384-402.

Grand Good Man, The, by Brendan Gill, v. XIX, 543-550.

Grass Harvest, by Frances M. Frost, v. VI, 369.

Grattan, C. Hartley. *Books Reviewed*: The Critique of Humanism; reviewed by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. VI, 603-605; Introducing Australia; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

Grave, The, by Katherine Anne Porter, v. XI, 177-183.

Grave Robbers, by Ernst Barlach, v. XVI, 50.

GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE. The Fighting South, v. XVIII, 60-71; Forever and Ever, Amen, v. XIX, 37-49; The Magnificent American Proposition, v. XX, 404-412; The Southern Negro and the War Crisis, v. XVIII, 500-517; Wilson and the South Today, v. VI, 382-388.
Book Review: Jazz Age Dictator, v. XVII, 616-617.

Graves, Robert. *Books Reviewed*: David Copperfield, condensed; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. X, 455-459; Good-Bye to All That; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. VI, 630-640; Lars Porsena or the Future of Swearing; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320; Sergeant Lamb's America; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XVII, 154-160.

Graveyard, Southeast Louisiana, by Lydel Sims, v. XIII, 545.

Gray, Lewis Cecil. *Book Reviewed*: History of Agriculture in the Southern United States to 1860; reviewed by Tipton R. Snavely, v. IX, 629-632.

GRAY, PETER. The Swallow, v. XVII, 89-100; Threnody for Stelios, v. XVIII, 84-92.

Gray, Wood. *Book Reviewed*: The Hidden Civil War: The Story of the Copperheads; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. XIX, 124-129.

Great Britain Has Lobbies Too, by E. Pendleton Herring, v. VI, 342-355.

Great Constitutional War, The, by Max Lerner, v. XVIII, 530-545.

Great King, The, by Archibald Rutledge, v. XI, 518-528.

GREEN, JULIEN. Charlotte Brontë and Her Sisters, v. V, 42-58; William Blake, Prophet, v. V, 220-232.
Book Reviewed: Memories of Happy Days; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XIX, 313-316.

Green, Paul. *Books Reviewed*: The Laughing Pioneer; reviewed by Herschel Brickell, v. IX, 114-119; Lonesome Road; reviewed by Frank P. Gaines, v. II, 597-600.

Greenbie, Marjorie Barstow. *Book Reviewed*: My Dear Lady; reviewed by Philip Van Doren Stern, v. XVII, 123-128.

GREENE, JOSEPH I. *Book Review*: Wavell on Allenby, v. XVII, 453-454.

GREENFIELD, KENT ROBERTS. *Book Review*: The Prophet of Modern Chaos, v. IX, 451-453.

Greenhood, David. *Book Reviewed*: The Hill; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.

GREGERSEN, HALFDAN. *Book Review*: Scandinavia through Foreign Eyes, v. XV, 469-473.

GREGORY, HORACE. *Book Review*: Mutations of Poetic Insight, v. XIX, 464-472. *Books Reviewed*: Chelsea Rooming House; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143; No Retreat; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. IX, 620-625; Poems: 1930-1940; reviewed by Ben Belitt, v. XVII, 460-465; A Wreath for Margery; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.

Gretchen and the Grave People, by Harry Brown, v. XIV, 381-382.

Grew, Joseph C. *Books Reviewed*: Report from Tokyo; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436; Ten Years in Japan; reviewed by Carol Bache, v. XX, 640-615.

Grierson, H. J. C. *Book Reviewed*: Lyrical Poetry of the Nineteenth Century; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

GRIFFITH, GWILYM O. *Book Review*: Mazzini, v. XII, 150-153.
Book Reviewed: Mazzini: Prophet of Modern Europe; reviewed by Kent Roberts Greenfield, v. IX, 451-453.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM. Bermuda Horizons, v. I, 85-87.
Book Reviewed: Greek Gestures; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

GRIGGS, EARL LESLIE. *Book Reviews*: Seeing Shelley Plain, v. XVII, 310-313; Wordsworth's Later Years, v. XVI, 156-160.

Grim Alligator, The, by Archibald Rutledge, v. X, 32-41.

Grinko, G. T. *Book Reviewed*: The Five-Year Plan of the Soviet Union; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VII, 470-477.

GRISWOLD, A. WHITNEY. The Junkers: Hostages to the Past, v. XIX, 362-377; Perspective on Far Eastern Policy, v. XVII, 539-551.

Book Review: Germans and Nazis, v. XX, 605-609.

Griswold, Francis. *Book Reviewed*: The Tides of Malvern; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VII, 124-129.

GROGAN, ELMIRA. The Flatwoods, v. V, 201-212; Once Again, v. VII, 371-375.

Grover, Edwin Osgood. *Book Reviewed*: Animal Lover's Knapsack; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Grudin, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: A Primer of Aesthetics; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.

Guedalla, Philip. *Book Reviewed*: The Queen and Mr. Gladstone; reviewed by Ford K. Brown, v. X, 626-630.

GUÉRARD, ALBERT. American Morale: The First Year, v. XIX, 97-106; Can France Abdicate?, v. XIV, 519-533; France, Germany, America, v. X, 16-28; Frontiers of the Soviet World, v. XX, 251-262; Reflections on the French Disaster, v. XVI, 499-512; The Third Way, v. XI, 1-15; Toward American Morale, v. XVIII, 1-12.

Book Reviews: The Dream That Was Lost, v. XVII, 275-282; Four Ways of Criticism, v. XVI, 150-156.

Books Reviewed: France of Tomorrow; reviewed by Pierre Cot, v. XVIII, 440-447; Literature and Society; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XII, 313-320.

GUÉRARD, ALBERT, JR. Robert Bridges, v. XII, 354-367.

Book Reviews: The Pattern of Puritanism, v. XII, 278-282; Varieties of Romanticism, v. XV, 462-466.

Book Reviewed: Robert Bridges; reviewed by James Orrick, v. XIX, 137-139.

Guiterman, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: Song and Laughter; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Gunther, John. *Book Reviewed*: Inside Asia; reviewed by Philip J. Jaffe, v. XV, 636-640.

Guy, Earl. *Book Reviewed*: Heaven Is a Sunswept Hill; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.

Gwynn, Stephen. *Books Reviewed*: The Life and Friendships of Dean Swift; reviewed by Richmond P. Bond, v. X, 302-307; The Life of Sir Walter Scott; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. VII, 297-301.

H. D. *Book Reviewed*: Collected Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320.

H. M. Tomlinson: The Eternal Youth, by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 72-82.

HAARDT, SARA. Our Social Revolution, v. II, 517-529.

HABE, HANS. The League of Nations in Wartime, v. XVIII, 379-388.

Book Reviewed: A Thousand Shall Fall; reviewed by Heinz Pol, v. XVIII, 150-155.

Hacienda, by Katherine Anne Porter, v. VIII, 556-569.

Hacker, Louis M. *Books Reviewed*: The Triumph of American Capitalism; reviewed by Thomas C. Cochran, v. XVII, 305-310; The United States since 1865, by Louis M. Hacker and Benjamin B. Kendrick; reviewed by William E. Dodd, v. VIII, 609-611.

Hackett, Francis. *Books Reviewed*: Francis the First; reviewed by Edgar C. Knowlton, v. XI, 470-473; Henry the Eighth; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638.

HAGEMEYER, DORA. On the Discovery of the Klystron Ray, v. XVII, 536.

Hagen, Paul. *Book Reviewed*: Germany after Hitler; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 285-292.

Hager, Alice Rogers. *Book Reviewed*: Frontier by Air (Brazil Takes the Sky Road); reviewed by A. Curtis Wilgus, v. XIX, 149-152.

Hahn, Emily. *Book Reviewed*: The Soong Sisters; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton. *Book Reviewed*: Horace and His Art of Enjoyment; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 475-480.

Haight, Gordon S. *Book Reviewed*: Mrs. Sigourney, the Sweet Singer of Hartford; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VII, 613-617.

Hail, William James. *Book Reviewed*: Tseng Kuo-fan and the Taiping Revolution; reviewed by Harry Clemons, v. IV, 470-473.

HAILE, THOMAS H. Poems for Saturday, v. XX, 539.

Haldane, J. B. S. *Books Reviewed*: Callini-

cus, A Defense of Chemical Warfare; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. I, 279-282; Dædalus, or Science and the Future; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow v. I, 275-279; Science and Human Life; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. IX, 472-476.

Hale, Nancy. *Book Reviewed*: The Prodigal Women; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. XIX, 139-144.

HALE, ORON JAMES. *Book Reviews*: Lloyd George at War, v. X, 310-313; The Memoirs of Prince von Bülow, v. VIII, 624-629; Turkey—Bridge or Bulwark, v. XVII, 629-630.

HALE, WILLIAM HARLAN. *Book Review*: War Books for Civilians, v. XVII, 603-608.
Book Reviewed: Challenge to Defeat: Modern Man in Goethe's World and Spengler's Century; reviewed by W. H. Faulkner, v. VIII, 476-480.

Halévy, Elie. *Book Reviewed*: A History of the English People, 1815-1830; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 613-622.

Half Century of Progress, A, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. IX, 632-635.

Halifax, Edward Frederick. *Book Reviewed*: Speeches on Foreign Policy, edited by H. H. E. Craster; reviewed by Eugene P. Chase, v. XVII, 286-290.

HALL, DOROTHY. Eumenides, v. XV, 423.

HALL, JAMES NORMAN. From a Tahitian Commonplace Book, v. VI, 557-563.

Hall, Radclyffe. *Books Reviewed*: Adam's Breed; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 601-611; The Unlit Lamp; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 600-608.

Hall, Walter Phelps. *Book Reviewed*: Empire to Commonwealth; reviewed by H. Heaton, v. IV, 473-480.

HALLE, LOUIS J., JR. Arrival from the South, v. XIV, 234-247.

Hallgren, Mauritz. *Book Reviewed*: Landscape of Freedom; reviewed by Ralph Barton Perry, v. XVII, 440-446.

HALPER, ALBERT. The Poet, v. XII, 248-259.

Halperin, S. William. *Book Reviewed*: Italy and the Vatican at War; reviewed by John K. Ryan, v. XV, 467-469.

Hamilton, Alexander. General Washington and Colonel Hamilton, by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. XI, 397-408.

HAMILTON, J. G. DE ROULHAC. Lamar of Mississippi, v. VIII, 77-89; Mr. Jefferson Visits the Sesqui-Centennial, v. III, 38-47; The Passing of the Constitution, v. XI, 357-374; These Things Doth the Lord Hate, v. II, 161-174; Those Southern Repudiated Bonds, v. III, 490-506.
Book Reviews: Education in the South, v. XIII, 307-310; Interpreting the Old South, v. V, 629-631; Jefferson's Americanism, v. VI, 117-122; The Liquidation of an Ideal, v. VIII, 299-303; A Study of Secession, v. VIII, 451-454; Two Secessionists, v. IX, 141-144.
Book Reviewed: Henry Ford; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283.

Hamilton, Walton. *Book Reviewed*: Price and Price Policies; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. XIV, 626-630.

Hamilton and Jefferson Today, by Broadus Mitchell, v. X, 394-407.

Hamlin, Talbot. *Book Reviewed*: Greek Revival Architecture in America; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XX, 456-460.

Hammond, J. L. *Book Reviewed*: The Rise of Modern Industry, by J. L. Hammond and Barbara Hammond; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 613-622.

HAMMOND, LEWIS M. *Book Reviews*: The Justification of Doubt, v. XVII, 469-471; The Medieval Synthesis, v. XIII, 470-474.

Hamsun, Knut. *Book Reviewed*: Look Back on Happiness, translated by Paula Wiking; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

HANC, JOSEF. *Book Reviews*: Freedom Today and Tomorrow, v. XVI, 138-142; The Legacy of Nazism and Fascism, v. XX, 123-128; What to Do with Germany, v. XX, 285-292.
Book Reviewed: Tornado across Eastern Europe; reviewed by Ludwik Krzyzanowski, v. XVIII, 636-640.

HANES, LEIGH BUCKNER. Beneath Apple Blossoms, v. II, 545; Lines at the Home of Mary Mother of Washington, v. II, 545; Screech Owls, v. VIII, 386.
Book Reviewed: Song of the New Hercules; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.

Hansen, Alvin Harvey. *Book Reviewed*: Economic Stabilization in an Unbalanced World; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VIII, 455-462.

Hanson, Earl P. *Book Reviewed*: Chile, Land of Progress; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.

Hanson, Haldore. *Book Reviewed*: "Humane Endeavour"; reviewed by Ch'ao-ting Chi, v. XVI, 474-477.

Happy Hollow, by Harold Taylor, v. VII, 251-260.

Harbage, Alfred. *Book Reviewed*: Thomas Killigrew, Cavalier Dramatist, 1612-1683; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 431-442.

Hardy, Florence Emily. *Book Reviewed*: The Early Life of Thomas Hardy, 1840-1891; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 621-624.

Hardy, Thomas. *Book Reviewed*: Winter Words, in Various Moods and Meters; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

about

Recollections of Thomas Hardy, by Llewelyn Powys, v. XV, 425-434.

HARKER, MARY HAINES. Journal of a Quaker Maid, v. XI, 61-81.

HARPER, GEORGE MCLEAN. Mars' Hill and the Parthenon, v. I, 338-349; Matthew Arnold and the Zeit-Geist, v. II, 415-431.

HARRINGTON, F. C. The Future of the W. P. A., v. XVI, 366-376.

Harris, Bernice Kelly. *Book Reviewed*: Sweet Beulah Land; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIX, 452-456.

Harris, Julia Collier. *Book Reviewed*: Joel Chandler Harris, Editor and Essayist; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VIII, 124-127.

HARRISON, CHARLES T. *Book Reviews*: In Search of Mozart, v. XV, 305-308; Literature in Transition, v. XVI, 315-318; Music, Solid and Spacious, v. XV, 157-160; Poems for an Ignorant Year, v. XVI, 627-629; Straightforward Tales, v. XX, 312-315.

Harrison, Henry. *Book Reviewed*: The Grub Street Book of Verse; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Harrison, Richard Edes. *Book Reviewed*: Look at the World; reviewed by Paul Schubert, v. XX, 599-604.

HARRISS, R. P. Autumnal, v. IV, 545.

HARROLD, CHARLES FREDERICK. *Book Reviews*: Farewell to Humanism, v. VI, 603-605; Portrait of an Age, v. XI, 610-612; Prelude to Armageddon, v. XI, 133-135; The Victorian Dance of Death, v. X, 308-310; The Victorians, v. IX, 293-297; The World of the Romantics, v. XIII, 303-307.

Harsch, Joseph C. *Book Reviewed*: Pattern of Conquest; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XVIII, 135-140.

HART, JAMES. *Book Reviews*: Jefferson's Commonplace Book, v. III, 623-631; The Presidency in Action, v. XX, 445-448; A Volume against the Pragmatists, v. IV, 630-635.

HARTNEY, HAROLD E. Has Air Power Made Good Its Claims? v. XIX, 334-346.

HARTSOCK, ERNEST. Adventure with Violets, v. VI, 369-370.

Book Reviewed: Strange Splendor; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.

Harvard Exiles, The, by Dixon Wecter, v. X, 244-257.

Harvey, Maker of Presidents, *Book Review* by William E. Dodd, v. VI, 268-274.

Has Air Power Made Good Its Claims? by Harold E. Hartney, v. XIX, 334-346.

Haskins, Caryl P. *Book Reviewed*: The Amazon: The Life Story of a Mighty River; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

"Hate of Those Ye Guard, The," *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. III, 275-283.

Hauser, Ernest O. *Book Reviewed*: Honorable Enemy; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Havelock Ellis, *Book Review* by Louise Stevens Bryant, v. XVI, 478-480.

Hayakawa, S. I. *Book Reviewed*: Language in Action; reviewed by Archibald A. Hill, v. XVIII, 116-120.

Hayden, Joseph Ralston. *Book Reviewed*: The Philippines; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

Haynes, E. S. P. *Book Reviewed*: Lycurgus, or the Future of Law; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284.

Hays, Arthur Garfield. *Book Reviewed*: Democracy Works; reviewed by H. Clarence Nixon, v. XV, 439-443.

Hayward, Arthur L. *Book Reviewed*: The Days of Dickens; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 635-640.

Hazard, Lucy Lockwood. *Book Reviewed*: The Frontier in American Literature; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. III, 306-310.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Lafcadio Hearn, by Percy H. Boynton, v. III, 418-434.

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. *Book Reviewed*: Germany the Aggressor throughout the Ages; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVIII, 610-615.

Heart and Not the Sun, The, by Edward Weismiller, v. XIV, 231.

Heathen.....Bows, The, by Babette Deutsch, v. II, 84.

Heaton, Herbert. *Book Reviews*: Ambassadors at St. James's, v. VI, 127-128; British Civilization, v. V, 443-449; That British Commonwealth, v. IV, 473-480; The Tiger, v. VI, 417-427.

HECHENBLEIKNER, LOUIS. Evening, v. XV, 228; Wayfarers, v. XV, 229.

Heiden, Konrad. *Book Reviewed*: Hitler; reviewed by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XII, 627-630.

Heimweh: In Exile, by Fritz Friedmann, v. XV, 408-409.

Helen's Three Daughters, by Lawrence Lee, v. III, 225.

Hélion, Jean. *Book Reviewed*: They Shall Not Have Me; reviewed by Boris Souvarine, v. XX, 129-135.

Hellman, George S. *Book Reviewed*: Benjamin N. Cardozo; reviewed by Hardy C. Dillard, v. XVI, 466-469.

Helping Democracy in China, by David Crook, v. XVIII, 416-431.

Hemingway, Ernest. *Books Reviewed*: For Whom the Bell Tolls; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XVII, 154-160; To Have and Have Not; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIV, 283-288; Winner Take Nothing; reviewed by Lincoln Kirstein, v. X, 145-148.

HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD. Civilization and Progress: An Inquiry, v. I, 19-35; Henry Arthur Jones, Dramatist, Self-Revealed, v. I, 321-337; The Real Bernard Shaw, v. III, 177-189.

Book Reviews: American Biography *En Bloc*, v. II, 298-304; Biographies—for Better, for Worse, v. V, 635-638; The Pageant of America, v. VI, 600-603; Two Moderns, v. V, 133-136; William Morris—Socialist and Craftsman, v. I, 282-285.

Books Reviewed: Bernard Shaw: Playboy and Prophet; reviewed by Percy MacKaye, v. IX, 149-155; Contemporary Immortals; reviewed by Gerald Stanley Lee, v. VII, 310-312; North Carolina, v. 1-2; reviewed by Charles A. Beard, v. XVII, 600-603; Washington's Southern Tour, 1791; reviewed by Philip Alexander Bruce, v. I, 448-453.

Henderson, Nevile. *Book Reviewed*: Failure of a Mission; reviewed by E. Foster Dowell, v. XVI, 446-450.

Henderson's "Shaw": Some Footnotes, *Book Review* by Percy MacKaye, v. IX, 149-155.

Hendrick, Burton J. *Books Reviewed*: Bulwark of the Republic; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XIII, 603-607; The Lees of Virginia; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XII, 130-134; Statesmen of the Lost Cause; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XVI, 304-307; The Training of an American: The Earlier Life and Letters of Walter H. Page; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. V, 141-143.

Henri, Ernst. *Book Reviewed*: Hitler over Europe; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 611-616.

Henriques, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: No Arms, No Armour; reviewed by Hamilton Basso, v. XVI, 285-288.

Henry, Robert Selph. *Book Reviewed*: The Story of Reconstruction; reviewed by J. G. Randall, v. XIV, 455-459.

Henry Arthur Jones, Dramatist: Self-Revealed, by Archibald Henderson, v. I, 321-337.

Henry Clay, by Gamaliel Bradford, v. IV, 93-113.

Her Own People, by Robert Penn Warren, v. XI, 289-304.

Herbert, A. P. *Book Reviewed*: The Water Gypsies; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280.

Hergesheimer, Joseph. *Books Reviewed*: Balisand; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159; Berlin; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. VIII, 630-634; Sheridan: A Military Narrative; reviewed by George Fort Milton, v. VIII, 127-132.

about

Joseph Hergesheimer, by Geoffrey West, v. VIII, 95-108.

Hermitage, by Donald Davidson, v. XIX, 65-67.

Hero in Reverse, by Dixon Wecter, v. XVIII, 243-259.

Heroes for America, by George Soule, v. VII, 261-270.

Herrick, Richard. *Book Reviewed*: The Lewis Carroll Book; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VIII, 315-320.

HERRING, E. PENDLETON. The Future of Patronage, v. XIV, 44-56; Great Britain Has Lobbies Too, v. VI, 342-355.

HERRING, HUBERT. *Book Review*: Latin America in Print, v. XIX, 603-608.

Book Reviewed: Good Neighbors; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.

Herron, Francis. *Book Reviewed*: Letters from the Argentine; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

Hersey, Harold. *Book Reviewed*: Singing

Rawhide: A Book of Western Ballads; reviewed by Frank P. Gaines, v. II, 597-600.

Hersey, John. *Book Reviewed*: A Bell for Adano; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XX, 312-315.

Heseltine, Olive. *Book Reviewed*: Conversation; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320.

Herskovits, Melville J. *Book Reviewed*: Myth of the Negro Past; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445.

HETH, EDWARD HARRIS. The Autumn Voyage, v. X, 234-243.

Hewes, J. V. *Book Reviewed*: The High Courts of Heaven; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XIX, 306-310.

Heyward, DuBose. *Books Reviewed*: Jasbo Brown and Selected Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 143-150; Lost Morning; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XIII, 154-160; Peter Ashley; reviewed by Herschel Brickell, v. IX, 114-119; Porgy; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160.

about

DuBose Heyward by Emily Clark, v. VI, 546-556.

Hibbard, Addison. *Book Reviewed*: The Lyric South; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

HICKS, GRANVILLE. *Book Review*: The Emerson Letters, v. XV, 640-645.

Book Reviewed: Figures of Transition; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XVI, 315-318.

HICKS, MARGARET DE FOREST. Japan and Russia in the East: Stunted Seeds of a Second Russo-Japanese War, v. III, 54-66.

HICKY, DANIEL WHITEHEAD. Ad Interim, v. X, 392.

Hidden France, by Phyllis Bottome, v. IV, 395-401.

Hieroglyphs and Sir Thomas Browne, by Gordon Keith Chalmers, v. XI, 547-560.

High Command, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. VII, 607-613.

High Road to Heaven, by James McBride Dabbs, v. XIII, 209-222.

HIGHET, GILBERT. Axis Prose, v. XVIII, 216-225.

HILL, ARCHIBALD A. *Book Reviews*: New Light on Some Literary Lives, v. XVI, 450-455; New Semantics, Old Philology, v. XVIII, 116-120; A Philologist Looks at "Finnegans Wake," v. XV, 650-656.

Hill, Edward Burlingame. *Book Reviewed*: Modern French Composers; reviewed by Harry Rogers Pratt, v. I, 141-143.

HILL, HELEN. Freedwomen, v. VIII, 33-40; Planning the War for Peace, v. XVIII, 72-83; Roosevelt's New Party, v. X, 177-188.

Book Reviews: Back to the Front, v. X, 611-616; Germany in Confusion, v. VIII, 630-634; Germany on the March, v. X, 104-112; A Half Century of Progress, v. IX, 632-635; Judging the Supreme Court, v. XVII, 313-317; 1929-100?, v. XIII, 464-468; The Parts and the Whole, v. XIV, 613-617; Pause before Resurrection, v. IX, 313-315; Questions for Democrats, v. XIV, 156-160; The War and the Future, v. XVIII, 309-314; What Is Property?, v. IX, 463-468.

Book Reviewed: George Mason: Constitutionalist; reviewed by Clarence E. Carter, v. XIV, 451-455.

Hillside Trees, by Wilbert Snow, v. VI, 231.

Hillyer, Robert. *Books Reviewed*: The Gates of the Compass; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143; Letter to Robert Frost and Others; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XIV, 144-150.

HINDUS, MAURICE. Russia's Awakened Peasants, v. III, 507-527; Whither Poland? v. III, 228-244.

Books Reviewed: The Great Offensive; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 112-119; Green Worlds; reviewed by Clinch Calkins, v. XIV, 617-619; Hitler Cannot Conquer Russia; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XVIII, 300-306; Humanity Uprooted; reviewed by Joseph Freeman, v. VI, 442-449; Mother Russia; reviewed by E. C. Ross, v. XIX, 599-602; Sons and Fathers; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

Hino, Ashihei. *Book Reviewed*: Wheat and Soldiers, translated by Baroness Shidzue Ishimoto; reviewed by Philip J. Jaffe, v. XV, 636-640.

HIRSH, JOSEPH. War Industry at the Crossroads, v. XVIII, 403-415.

Hirst, Francis W. *Book Reviewed*: Life and Letters of Thomas Jefferson; reviewed by John H. Latané, v. II, 473-480.

His Nymph Goes Botanizing, by W. Force Stead, v. V, 259-261.

Historians and Mythmakers, by Matthew Josephson, v. XVI, 92-109.

History and Civilization, *Book Review* by Julius W. Friend, v. XI, 616-620.

History of Periodical Literature, A, *Book Review* by Jack Dalton, v. XV, 309-310.

Hitchcock, Henry-Russell. *Books Reviewed*: In the Nature of Materials; reviewed by John E. Canaday, v. XVIII, 632-635; Modern Architecture; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VI, 454-459.

Hitler, Adolf. *Books Reviewed*: My Battle; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 104-112; My New Order; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XVIII, 135-140.

Hoellering, Franz. *Book Reviewed*: The Defenders; reviewed by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614.

Hoffenstein, Samuel. *Book Reviewed*: Poems in Praise of Practically Nothing; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Hogben, Lancelot. *Book Reviewed*: Mathematics for the Million; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XIII, 474-480.

Holcombe, Arthur N. *Book Reviewed*: The Spirit of the Chinese Revolution; reviewed by T. J. Betts, v. VII, 305-310.

Holdsworth, William S. *Book Reviewed*: Charles Dickens as a Legal Historian; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 115-132.

HOLLAND, W. L. *Book Review*: The Struggle in the Pacific, v. XVIII, 432-440.

Holme, Geoffrey. *Book Reviewed*: The Studio Year Book of Decorative Art, 1927, edited by Geoffrey Holme and Shirley B. Wainwright; reviewed by Arthur Theodore Finch, v. IV, 293-301.

HOLMES, JOHN A. The Long Walk Alone, v. X, 54; Northward Letter, v. XI, 395-396; Seasonal Wisdom, v. IX, 553.
Book Reviews: Five American Poets, v. XII, 288-295; Five Ways of Poetry, v. XIV, 144-150; Two Poets in England, v. X, 451-455.
Book Reviewed: Address to the Living; reviewed by G. R. Elliott, v. XIII, 458-463.

Holmes, John Haynes. *Book Reviewed*: The Heart of Scott's Poetry; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IX, 130-138.

HOLMES, LAWRENCE RICHARD. Clairvoyance, v. XIX, 542; Fifth Column, v. XIX, 541; Metamorphosis, v. XIX, 542.

Holtom, D. C. *Book Reviewed*: Modern Japan and Shinto Nationalism; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.

Holy Bottle, The, by Joseph Warren Beach, v. II, 175-186.

Home-Coming, The, by Katharine Lee Bates, v. I, 216-218.

Homer, Joy. *Book Reviewed*: Dawn Watch in China; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Hone, Joseph. *Book Reviewed*: Life of W. B. Yeats; reviewed by Charlotte Kohler, v. XIX, 472-475.

Honesty and a Book Review, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 595-603.

Honor unto England's Jane, *Book Review* by Charles David Abbott, v. IX, 291-293.

HOOK, SIDNEY. Storm Signals in American Philosophy, v. XIV, 29-43.
Book Reviewed: Reason, Social Myths, and Democracy; reviewed by Albert Guérard, v. XVII, 275-282.

HOOVER, CALVIN B. Dictators and Democracies, v. X, 161-176; The Dictators March: From Political to Economic Totalitarianism, v. XII, 321-336; Dictatorship and Property, v. XIII, 161-177.
Book Reviews: Lost Utopia, v. XIV, 150-153; Reichsfuehrer, v. XII, 627-630; Wooden Titan, v. XIII, 443-446.
Books Reviewed: Dictators and Democracies; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XIV, 156-160; The Economic Life of Soviet Russia; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VII, 470-477; Germany Enters the Third Reich; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 104-112.

Hopkins, Gerard. *Book Reviewed*: The Friend of Antaeus; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 595-603.

Hopkins, Gerard Manley. *Books Reviewed*: Letters, edited by Claude Colleer Abbott; reviewed by Harris Downey, v. XI, 458-461; Note-Books and Papers, edited by Humphry House; reviewed by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIII, 449-453.

Hopkins, Stanley. *Book Reviewed*: The Ladies; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. X, 140-145.

Horace Walpole—Early American, by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. VII, 212-224.

Horn, Florence. *Book Reviewed*: Orphans of the Pacific; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Horn, Stanley F. *Book Reviewed*: Invisible Empire; reviewed by H. Clarence Nixon, v. XV, 439-443.

Horner, Joyce. *Book Reviewed*: The Wind and the Rain; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.

Horrible South, The, by Gerald W. Johnston, v. XI, 201-217.
Horse-Shoes, The, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. VI, 545.
Hostage, by Wallace Stegner, v. XIX, 403-411.
Hotson, John Leslie. *Books Reviewed*: The Commonwealth and Restoration Stage; reviewed by Nat Lawrence, Jr., v. V, 289-292; The Death of Christopher Marlowe; reviewed by Richard White, v. II, 147-149; I, William Shakespeare; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XIV, 637-640.
HOUSE, ROY TEMPLE. *Book Review*: Challenge to Democracy, v. IX, 123-127.
House and Barn, by Charles W. Smith, v. XV, 40.
House by the Marsh, The, by Hervey Allen, v. V, 539-540.
House Papers Again, The, *Book Review* by Raymond Turner, v. V, 156-160.
HOUSMAN, A. E. The Defeated, v. XV, 541. *Books Reviewed*: Collected Poems; reviewed by Lawrence Lee, v. XVI, 481-484; The Name and Nature of Poetry; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. X, 475-480.
HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. Post Mortem, v. III, 52-53.
How, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: Narcissus and Two Other Poems; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.
How Firm a Foundation, by Harold Taylor, v. VII, 562-572.
How the War Came, *Book Review* by Charles Seymour, v. VII, 599-606.
Howard, Harry Paxton. *Book Reviewed*: America's Rôle in Asia; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.
Howard, L. O. *Book Reviewed*: The Insect Menace; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VIII, 635-640.
Howe, Mark De Wolfe. *Book Reviewed*: Holmes-Pollock Letters; reviewed by Hardy C. Dillard, v. XVII, 471-473.
Howland, Charles P. *Book Reviewed*: American Foreign Relations, 1929; reviewed by Graham Aldis, v. VI, 287-292.
Hoyland, John S. *Book Reviewed*: The Indian Crisis: The Background; reviewed by S. Chandrasekhar, v. XX, 136-140.
Hoyt, Helen. *Book Reviewed*: Leaves of Wild Grape; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.
Hoyt, Homer. *Book Reviewed*: One Hundred Years of Land Values in Chicago; reviewed by Graham Aldis, v. X, 314-316.
Hsü, Shushi. *Book Reviewed*: China and Her Political Entity; reviewed by Harold S. Quigley, v. IV, 142-149.
HUBBELL, JAY B. Thackeray and Virginia, v. III, 76-86.
Huberman, Leo. *Book Reviewed*: America, Incorporated; reviewed by Harold J. Ruttenberg, v. XVI, 619-621.
Hudson, Jay William. *Book Reviewed*: Why Democracy?; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XII, 469-476.
Hudson, W. H. W. H. Hudson, by Morley Roberts, v. VI, 507-521.
Hue and Cry, by Frank L. Warrin, Jr., v. IX, 26-37.
Hughes, Richard. *Book Reviewed*: The Innocent Voyage; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. V, 474-480.
Hughes, Rupert. *Book Reviewed*: Attorney for the People; reviewed by Harold Lees Fowler, v. XVI, 470-474.
Hugo, Victor. Victor Hugo, by Havelock Ellis, v. X, 258-274.
Hull, Helen R. *Book Reviewed*: The Surry Family; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.
Human Episode, A, With a Foreword, by Edwin A. Alderman, v. III, 245-249.
Human Nature and World Peace, by John M. Fletcher, v. XX, 350-362.
Humanist and Statesman, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XX, 309-311.
Hume, David. *Book Reviewed*: Letters, edited by J. Y. T. Greig; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. VIII, 598-600.
HUMPHREY, MARY CHURCHILL. Furled Sails, v. III, 528-533.
Book Review: The Changing English Novel, v. IV, 119-129.
Hunt, Violet. *Book Reviewed*: The Wife of Rossetti; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. X, 123-127.
HUTCHESON, HAROLD. *Book Review*: Irresponsible Collectivism, v. XIII, 151-154.
Hutchins, Robert Maynard. *Books Reviewed*: Education for Freedom; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XX, 304-308; The Higher Learning in America; reviewed by Julius W. Friend, v. XIII, 286-289.
HUXLEY, ALDOUS. Boundaries of Utopia, v. VII, 47-54; Tragedy and the Whole Truth, v. VII, 176-185.
Books Reviewed: After Many a Summer Dies the Swan; reviewed by Hamilton Basso, v. XVI, 285-288; Point Counter

Point; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. V, 299-306.
HUXLEY, JULIAN. Darwinism To-Day, v. XIX, 107-120; The Origins of Species, v. XVI, 14-23; The Science of Society, v. XVI, 348-365.
Book Reviewed: Essays in Popular Science; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. III, 615-622.
Huxley and Lawrence, by John Hawley Roberts, v. XIII, 546-557.
Hymn to Demeter, by W. Force Stead, v. III, 547-548.
Hymn to Night, by Melville Cane, v. VIII, 385-386.

I Have a Need of Fear, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. II, 32.
I Have Tasted This Land, by Lawrence Lee, v. XIV, 565-566.
I Must Be Silent, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. IV, 543.
I Woke from Middle Sleep, by Robert Liddell Lowe, v. XIV, 230.
Idea of a Federation, The, by Denis de Rougemont, v. XVII, 491-501.
Idea of a University, The, *Book Review* by Scott Buchanan, v. VII, 158-160.
Idea of Let Us Alone, The, by Charles A. Beard, v. XV, 500-514.
Ideas or Ideals? *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VII, 590-599.
Idiot, by Allen Tate, v. III, 395-396.
Idyl, by Allen Tate, v. IV, 381-382.
If a Weasel Crosses Your Path Turn Back, by Mary Johnston, v. IX, 87-107.
If Majorities Are Wrong? by Raymond B. Fosdick, v. IV, 161-177.
I'll Take My Stand: The South and the Agrarian Tradition, by Twelve Southerners; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. VII, 152-157.
Illusions, by Cale Young Rice, v. I, 64-65.
Images of Secret Life, *Book Review* by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136.
Imagination Does but Seem; *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 143-150.
Imagist Anthology, 1930; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.
IMBRIE, MALCOLM, JR. Words without Music, v. XX, 540.
Imminent Audition, by David Morton, v. XIX, 68.
Immortality in Pawn, by George B. Logan, Jr., v. II, 71-83.
Immutable, by Tristram Livingstone, v. XIII, 544.
Impact of Air Travel, The, *Book Review* by Paul Schubert, v. XX, 599-604.
Impeachment of Judge Lynch, The, by George Fort Milton, v. VIII, 247-256.
Impermanence, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. VIII, 201-202.
Impression of John Galsworthy, An, by Thomas Mann, v. VI, 114-116.
In a Garden, by Geoffrey Johnson, v. VII, 65-66.
In a Time like This, by Wilson Follett, v. VIII, 481-493.
In Durance, by Josephine Pinckney, v. IX, 552-553.
In Mount Holly, by John Gould Fletcher, v. V, 85-87.
In Our Ends Are Our Beginnings, *Book Review* by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIV, 446-450.
In Parting, by David Cornel DeJong, v. VIII, 531.
In Search of Mozart, *Book Review* by Charles T. Harrison, v. XV, 305-308.
In the Garden, by Walter de la Mare, v. IX, 240.
In the Presence of Our Enemies, by Lawrence Lee, v. XIV, 383.
In the Santee Swamp, by Archibald Rutledge, v. II, 405-414.
In the South Countree, by Lawrence Lee, v. II, 204.
In This Hour, by Lawrence Lee, v. X, 201.
In Time of Cloudburst, by Robert Frost, v. XII, 234.
Incantation against Ghosts, An, by Andrew Glaze, v. XX, 232-234.
India and the End of Empire, by Taraknath Das, v. XVI, 68-77.
Indian Summer, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. X, 559.
Industry and American Democracy, by Ernest Tener Weir, v. XV, 488-499.
Industry in Tlaquepaque, by Cyrus McCormick, v. IX, 565-573.
Inefficient Efficiency, by David Cushman Coyle, v. XIV, 368-379.
Inflation in Lilliput, by John Schoolcraft, v. XII, 220-231.
Informal Autobiography, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 111-116.
Ingalls, Jeremy. *Book Reviewed*: The Metaphysical Sword; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134.
Inge, William Ralph. *Book Reviewed*: God

and the Astronomers; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. X, 156-160.
Ingersoll, Ralph. *Book Reviewed*: Report on England: November, 1940; reviewed by Eugene P. Chase, v. XVII, 286-290.
Ingres, Jean A. D. The Position of Ingres in the Modern World, by Walter Pach, v. XV, 535-540.
Ingres Rediscovered, *Book Review* by Carl Zigrosser, v. XVI, 292-294.
Inman, Arthur Crew. *Book Reviewed*: The Night Express; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Inquiries into American Wealth, *Book Review* by Thomas C. Cochran, v. XVII, 305-310.
Inquiry on the East, *Book Review* by Tyler Dennett, v. XVI, 622-626.
Intellectual Americans, *Book Review* by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 280-285.
Interior Monologue, An, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XV, 292-294.
International Law and Society, by Georg Schwarzenberger, v. XX, 566-583.
International Novel: 1944, The, *Book Review* by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.
Interpreting the Old South, *Book Review* by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. V, 629-631.
Into Exile, by Frederic Prokosch, v. III, 397.
Introducing Jules De Gaultier, *Book Review* by Benjamin DeCasseres, v. IV, 453-456.
Invitation to Reminiscence, *Book Review* by Rutherfoord Goodwin, v. XVIII, 140-142.
"Invite with Gilded Edges, An": A Study of F. Scott Fitzgerald, by Charles Weir, Jr., v. XX, 100-113.
Iris by Night, by Robert Frost, v. XII, 232-233.
Irish Mystic, An, by Deirdré O'Shea, v. II, 210-221.
Irresponsible Collectivism, *Book Review* by Harold Hutcheson, v. XIII, 151-154.
Irwin, Will. *Book Reviewed*: Herbert Hoover, A Reminiscent Biography; reviewed by Virginius Dabney, v. IV, 609-613.
Is There a Southern Renaissance? by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 184-197.
Is This the Passing of Mr. Gandhi? by Philo M. Buck, Jr., v. II, 390-404.
Isaac, by Louis Untermeyer, v. IV, 69.
"Isn't Life—," *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. VII, 115-123.
Iswolsky, Helen. *Book Reviewed*: Soul of Russia; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XX, 451-456.
It Might Have Mattered, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. III, 224.
Italy—1928 Model, *Book Review* by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. IV, 619-624.
Ivory Towers into Watchtowers, by Alfred Vagts, v. XVII, 161-178.

J. J. Lankes and His Woodcuts, by Sherwood Anderson, v. VII, 18-27.
Jacks, Lawrence Pearsoll. *Book Reviewed*: The Challenge of Life; reviewed by W. Russell Bowie, v. II, 130-134.
Jacks, Leo Vincent. *Book Reviewed*: La Salle; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. VIII, 285-294.
JACKSON, GEORGE PULLEN. America's Folk-Songs, v. XII, 34-42.
Book Reviewed: White Spirituals in the Southern Uplands; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. IX, 457-463.
Jackson, J. Hampden. *Book Reviewed*: The Post-War World, 1918-1934; reviewed by Robert C. Binkley, v. XII, 461-465.
Jackson, Robert H. *Book Reviewed*: The Struggle for Judicial Supremacy; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XVII, 313-317.
Jacobs, Helen Hull. *Book Reviewed*: Storm against the Wind; reviewed by Dan S. Norton, v. XX, 474-480.
JAFFÉ, LOUIS I. The Democracy and Al Smith, v. III, 321-341.
Book Review: America without a Struggle, v. VIII, 611-615.
JAFFE, PHILIP J. *Book Review*: Asia: Words and Soldiers, v. XV, 636-640.
James, Marquis. *Books Reviewed*: Andrew Jackson; reviewed by Frank Lawrence Owsley, v. XIV, 136-144; Andrew Jackson, the Border Captain; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 443-447; Mr. Garner of Texas; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XVI, 129-134; The Raven, A Biography of Sam Houston; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VI, 122-126.
James, Rhys. *Book Reviewed*: Worth Remembering; reviewed by John Donald Wade; v. X, 140-145.
Jameson, Storm. *Books Reviewed*: Europe to Let; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465; Farewell to Youth; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 595-603.
JANEWAY, ELIOT. Monopolies: Order or Chaos, v. XV, 481-487.
Japan: The Symptoms and the Disease, *Book*

Review by E. H. Norman, v. XV, 127-131.
Japan and Russia in the East: Stunted Seeds of a Second Russo-Japanese War, by Margaret de Forest Hicks, v. III, 54-66.
Japanese Mission, The, *Book Review* by Harold S. Quigley, v. XIV, 460-464.
Japan's Critical Decade, *Book Review* by Carol Bache, v. XX, 610-615.
Jarrell, Randall. *Book Reviewed*: Blood for a Stranger; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136.
Jazz Age Dictator, *Book Review* by John Temple Graves, v. XVII, 616-617.
Jeans, James. *Books Reviewed*: The Mysterious Universe; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VII, 477-480; Physics and Philosophy; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. XIX, 450-451; The Universe Around Us; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VI, 133-138.
JEFFERS, ROBINSON. My Dear Love, v. XVII, 70-71; Prescription of Painful Ends, v. XVI, 45-46.
Books Reviewed: Be Angry at the Sun; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134; Dear Judas; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Thurso's Landing; reviewed by Josephine Pinckney, v. VIII, 443-447; The Women at Point Sur; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. III, 611-614.
Jeffers and MacLeish, *Book Review* by Josephine Pinckney, v. VIII, 443-447.
Jefferson, Polly. Polly Jefferson and Her Father, by Dumas Malone, v. VII, 81-95.
Jefferson, Thomas. *Books Reviewed*: The Commonplace Book, with notes by Gilbert Chinard; reviewed by James Hart, v. III, 623-631; Correspondence between Thomas Jefferson and Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours, 1798-1817, edited by Dumas Malone and translated by Linwood Lehman; reviewed by William E. Dodd, v. VII, 280-282.
about
Hamilton and Jefferson Today, by Broadus Mitchell, v. X, 394-407; Jefferson, Master Politician, by Claude G. Bowers, v. II, 321-333; Jefferson the Architect, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. VIII, 139-143; Jefferson's Americanism, *Book Review* by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. VI, 117-122; Jefferson's Farewell to Romance, by Marie G. Kimball, v. IV, 402-419; Jefferson's Four Freedoms, by Marie Kimball, v. XIX, 204-221; Mr. Jefferson to Mr. Roosevelt, by Dumas Malone, v. XIX, 161-177; Mr. Jefferson Visits the Sesqui-Centennial, by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. III, 38-47; New Priests of Jefferson, *Book Review* by Cary Johnson, Jr., v. XII, 457-460; Nock's Jefferson, *Book Review* by John H. Latané, v. III, 158-160; A Peppercorn for Mr. Jefferson, by Bernard Mayo, v. XIX, 222-235; Thomas Jefferson and the Democratic Faith, by John Dewey, v. XVI, 1-13; Thomas Jefferson, his Editors and Biographers, *Book Review* by John H. Latané, v. II, 473-480; The Tomb of Thomas Jefferson, by Lawrence Lee, v. XVI, 78-80; Trois Amitiés Françaises de Jefferson, by Gilbert Chinard; reviewed by Marie G. Kimball, v. IV, 624-628.
Jefferson and Du Pont, *Book Review* by William E. Dodd, v. VII, 280-282.
Jefferson and Lafayette, *Book Review* by Dumas Malone, v. XVIII, 470-472.
Jefferson, Master Politician, by Claude G. Bowers, v. II, 321-333.
Jefferson Davis in New England, by Caroline E. Vose, v. II, 557-568.
Jefferson Davis's Wife, *Book Review* by Philip Alexander Bruce, v. V, 144-149.
Jefferson the Architect, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. VIII, 139-143.
Jefferson's Americanism, *Book Review* by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. VI, 117-122.
Jefferson's Commonplace Book, *Book Review* by James Hart, v. III, 623-631.
Jefferson's Farewell to Romance, by Marie G. Kimball, v. IV, 402-419.
Jefferson's Four Freedoms, by Marie Kimball, v. XIX, 204-221.
Jenkins, John Wilber. *Book Reviewed*: James B. Duke, Master Builder; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IV, 603-609.
Jenkins, MacGregor. *Book Reviewed*: Emily Dickinson, Friend and Neighbor; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 624-630.
Jennings, W. Ivor. *Book Reviewed*: A Federation for Western Europe; reviewed by Herman Beukema, v. XVI, 602-608.
Jerome, Edward. *Book Reviewed*: The Problem of the Constitution; reviewed by Leonard Boudin, v. XVI, 299-303.
Jessup, Philip C. *Book Reviewed*: Elihu Root; reviewed by Brodnax Cameron, v. XV, 315-317.
JIMÉNEZ, JUAN RAMON. Canto, v. XV, 194.
Joad, C. E. M. *Book Reviewed*: Thrasymachus, or the Future of Morals; reviewed

by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284.

Jobim, José. *Book Reviewed*: Brazil in the Making; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.

Joel Chandler Harris, *Book Review* by John Donald Wade, v. VIII, 124-127.

JOESTEN, JOACHIM. Denmark's Costly Revolt, v. XX, 50-58; The Lights Went Out, v. XVIII, 549-560.
Book Reviewed: Rats in the Larder; reviewed by Halfdan Gregersen, v. XV, 469-473.

John Crowe Ransom: A Study in Irony, by Robert Penn Warren, v. XI, 93-112.

John Drinkwater's "Credo," *Book Review* by Arthur Hobson Quinn, v. IV, 279-281.

John Keats and Amy Lowell, *Book Review* by John Erskine, v. I, 271-275.

John Keats, Surgeon, by Ben Belitt, v. XIII, 70.

John Sloan To-Day, by Walter Pach, v. I, 196-204.

JOHNSON, CARY, JR. *Book Reviews*: New Priests of Jefferson, v. XII, 457-460; Patrician and Patriot, v. X, 468-471; Revised Versions, v. XIII, 637-640.

Johnson, Charles S. *Books Reviewed*: The Negro in American Civilization; reviewed by Clarence E. Cason, v. VI, 594-600; Patterns of Negro Segregation; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445; Shadows of the Plantation; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. X, 636-640.

JOHNSON, GEOFFREY. Animals, v. VI, 367-368; In a Garden, v. VII, 65-66; The Norwich Road, v. IV, 382; On a Sun-Dial, v. IX, 383; Two Elms, v. VII, 378; The Waggoner, v. VI, 86-87.
Book Reviewed: Changing Horizons; reviewed by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. IX, 436-440.

Johnson, Georgia Douglas. *Book Reviewed*: An Autumn Love Cycle; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

JOHNSON, GERALD W. Billy with the Red Neck-tie, v. XIX, 551-561; The Changelings, v. XIX, 236-255; The Horrible South, v. XI, 201-217; Justice as Realpolitik, v. XVIII, 336-350; Live Demagogue, or Dead Gentleman? v. XII, 1-14; Since Wilson, v. VIII, 321-336; Southern Image-Breakers, v. IV, 508-519; A Tilt with Southern Windmills, v. I, 184-192; When to Build a Barricade, v. XIV, 161-176.
Book Reviews: The Advancing South, v. II, 594-596; After Appomattox, v. VI, 129-133; The American Peerage, v. X, 294-298; The South Faces Itself, v. VII, 152-157; "The Southerner," v. V, 141-143; Trappings of a Tin God, v. IX, 308-312; Two Reports on the South, v. XIV, 610-613.
Books Reviewed: American Heroes and Hero-Worship; reviewed by Julian P. Boyd, v. XX, 154-160; America's Silver Age; reviewed by James Orrick, v. XVI, 142-147; Andrew Jackson; reviewed by Walter A. Montgomery, v. IV, 462-470; By Reason of Strength; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VII, 124-129; The Secession of the Southern States; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. X, 630-635; Woodrow Wilson as the Camera Saw Him Then and as We Begin to See Him Today; reviewed by Josephus Daniels, v. XX, 584-590.

JOHNSON, H. M. Can Religion Blend with Modern Science? v. VI, 321-334.

JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE W. Easter Procession, v. XV, 259-266; Mount Pilatus, v. XVI, 203-204.
Books Reviewed: Now in November; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 153-160; Year's End; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XIV, 144-150.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. *Book Reviewed*: George Harvey, a Passionate Patriot; reviewed by William E. Dodd, v. VI, 268-274.

JOHNSTON, MARY. Elephants through the Country, v. V, 59-83; If a Weasel Crosses Your Path, Turn Back, v. IX, 87-107.
Book Review: A Cousin of Pan, v. IV, 431-434.

Johnstone, William C. *Book Reviewed*: United States and Japan's New Order; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Jones, Alfred Winslow. *Book Reviewed*: Life, Liberty and Property; reviewed by Gardiner C. Means, v. XVII, 617-625.

Jones, Chester Lloyd. *Book Reviewed*: The United States and the Caribbean; reviewed by Graham Aldis, v. VI, 287-292.

Jones, F. Elwyn. *Book Reviewed*: The Defence of Democracy; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XV, 317-320.

Jones, Henry Arthur. Henry Arthur Jones, Dramatist: Self-Revealed, by Archibald Henderson, v. I, 321-337.

JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD. Is There a Southern Renaissance? v. VI, 184-197.
Book Reviews: Backgrounds of Sorrow,

v. III, 111-123; Battalions of Women, v. VIII, 591-594; Imagination Does but Seem; v. VIII, 143-150; Mr. Lewis's America, v. VII, 427-432; On the Slopes of Parnassus, v. II, 442-450; Pictura Ut Poesis, v. VI, 472-476; The Pilgrimage of Van Wyck Brooks, v. VIII, 439-442; Poetry and Time, v. VII, 138-143; Report on America, v. X, 280-283; Social Notes on the South, v. XI, 452-457; What Price Parnassus? v. IV, 581-591.
Book Reviewed: America and French Culture, 1750-1848; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 449-456.

JONES, M. ASHBY. The Negro and the South, v. III, 1-12.

Jordan, Donaldson. *Book Reviewed*: Europe and the American Civil War, by Donaldson Jordan and Edward J. Pratt; reviewed by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. VII, 620-626.

Joseph, Donald. *Book Reviewed*: Long Bondage; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VII, 124-129.

Joseph Conrad: Ten Years After, by Richard Curle, v. X, 420-435.

Joseph Hergesheimer, by Geoffrey West, v. VIII, 95-108.

Joseph to Mary, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. II, 31-32.

JOSEPHSON, MATTHEW. A Century after Tocqueville, v. XIV, 579-595; Historians and Mythmakers, v. XVI, 92-109; The Younger Generation: Its Young Novelists, v. IX, 243-261.
Book Review: From Barbarism to Science, v. XV, 297-300.
Books Reviewed: Empire of the Air; reviewed by Paul Schubert, v. XX, 599-604; The Politicos, 1865-1896; reviewed by J. G. Randall, v. XIV, 455-459; The President Makers; reviewed by Hamilton Basso, v. XVII, 128-131; The Robber Barons; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. X, 294-298.

Journal of a Quaker Maid, by Mary Haines Harker, v. XI, 61-81.

JOYCE, HEWETTE ELWELL. *Book Reviews*: Chaucer through the Back Door, v. IX, 127-130; A Chaucerian's Homecoming, v. X, 624-626.

Joyce, James. *Book Reviewed*: Finnegans Wake; reviewed by Archibald A. Hill, v. XV, 650-656.

Joyce, T. A. *Book Reviewed*: Maya and Mexican Art; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. IV, 301-304.

Judging the Supreme Court, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. XVII, 313-317.

Judicial Review and Democracy, by Henry Steele Commager, v. XIX, 417-428.

Julia Wolfe: Web of Memory, by Hayden Norwood, v. XX, 236-250.

Junkers: Hostages to the Past, The, by A. Whitney Griswold, v. XIX, 362-377.

Justice as Realpolitik, by Gerald W. Johnson, v. XVIII, 336-350.

Justification of Doubt, The, *Book Review* by Lewis M. Hammond, v. XVII, 469-471.

Kane, Elisha Kent. *Book Reviewed*: Gongorism and the Golden Age; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. V, 432-442.

Kane, Harnett T. *Book Reviewed*: Louisiana Hayride; reviewed by John Temple Graves, v. XVII, 616-617.

Kantor, MacKinlay. *Book Reviewed*: Happy Land; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XIX, 306-310.

Karsavina, Tamara. *Book Reviewed*: Theatre Street; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. VII, 447-451.

Karsner, David. *Book Reviewed*: Andrew Jackson; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638.

Kasner, Edward. *Book Reviewed*: Mathematics and the Imagination, by Edward Kasner and James Newman; reviewed by Henry Norris Russell, v. XVI, 633-637.

KAYDEN, EUGENE M. *Book Reviews*: Beyond Uncharted Seas, v. X, 603-611; Liberty and the State, v. XIII, 316-320; Nationalist Soviet Russia, v. XX, 451-456; Russia and Germany, v. XIII, 625-629; Russia and the Five-Year Plan, v. VII, 470-477; Russia Vindicated, v. XVIII, 300-306; The Russian Continent, v. X, 112-119; Shapes of Things to Come, v. XII, 469-476; The Star of the Soviet Union, v. XIX, 292-300; The Worst Is Yet to Be, v. VIII, 455-462.

Kaye-Smith, Sheila. *Books Reviewed*: The George and the Crown; reviewed by Louise Collier Willcox, v. I, 261-171; Saints in Sussex: Poems and Plays; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591; Shepherds in Sackcloth, reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VII, 115-123; Susan Spray; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 109-118; The Village Doctor; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 428-431.

KAZIN, ALFRED. Faulkner: The Rhetoric and the Agony, v. XVIII, 389-402; The Lady

and the Tiger: Edith Wharton and Theodore Dreiser, v. XVII, 101-119.
Book Review: Criticism and Isolation, v. XVII, 448-453.

KEATINGE, MARY. *Book Review*: Men without Violence, v. XVI, 134-137.

KEENAN, D'ELBERT. *Book Review*: Twofold Birth and Dying, v. XV, 154-157.

Keep America Out of War, by Burton K. Wheeler, v. XVI, 279-284.

Keepers of Democracy, by Eleanor Roosevelt, v. XV, 1-5.

Kelemen, Pál. *Book Reviewed*: Medieval American Art; reviewed by Walter Pach, v. XIX, 635-640.

Kellett, E. E. *Book Reviewed*: The Whirligig of Taste; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Kellogg, Cruisers and Sanity, by Graham Aldis, v. V, 171-181.

Kellogg Pact, The, by Salvador de Madariaga, v. V, 161-170.

Kelly, Wallace McElroy. *Book Reviewed*: Days Are as Grass; reviewed by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150.

Kendrick, Benjamin Burks. *Book Reviewed*: The South Looks at Its Past, by Benjamin Burks Kendrick and Alex Matthews Arnett; reviewed by H. C. Nixon, v. XII, 633-636.

KENNEDY, CHARLES W. Once in a Magic Hour, v. V, 372-373; The Silver Bird, v. V, 371; Sing, Lad, While You May, v. V, 373.

Kennedy, E. D. *Book Reviewed*: Dividends to Pay; reviewed by Virginius F. Coe, v. XVI, 289-291.

Kennedy, Louise Venable. *Book Reviewed*: The Negro Peasant Turns Cityward; reviewed by Clarence E. Cason, v. VI, 594-600.

KENT, FRANK R. White House Technique, v. IX, 372-379.
Book Reviewed: The Democratic Party; reviewed by Virginius Dabney, v. IV, 609-613.

KENTON, EDNA. The Case of the American Woman, v. VII, 330-343.
Book Reviewed: The Indians of North America: From "The Jesuit Relations" and Allied Documents; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. IV, 301-304.

Kenworthy, J. M. *Book Reviewed*: Peace or War? reviewed by H. Heaton, v. IV, 473-480.

Ker, W. P. *Book Reviewed*: Form and Style in Poetry; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Kernan, Thomas. *Book Reviewed*: France on Berlin Time; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XVIII, 135-140.

KERNAN, W. F. We the People and Foreign Affairs, v. XIX, 20-36.
Book Reviewed: Defense Will Not Win the War, reviewed by Paul Schubert, v. XVIII, 447-451.

Kerr, Walter. *Book Reviewed*: The Russian Army; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XX, 451-456.

Kessel Joseph. *Book Reviewed*: Army of Shadows, translated by Haakon Chevalier; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.

Keynes, John Maynard. *Books Reviewed*: Essays in Persuasion; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VIII, 455-462; The General Theory of Employment, Interest, and Money; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. XII, 453-457.

Keyserling, Hermann. *Book Reviewed*: The Travel Diary of a Philosopher, translated by J. Holroyd Reece; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 125-130.

KIANG KANG-HU. Chinese Poems, by Tu Fu and Wang Po, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53-54.

KILMER, ALINE. Woodcut, v. VII, 545.

Kimball, Fiske. *Book Reviewed*: American Architecture; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. V, 459-465.

KIMBALL, MARIE G. The Epicure of the White House, v. IX, 71-81; Jefferson's Farewell to Romance, v. IV, 402-419; Jefferson's Four Freedoms, v. XIX, 204-221; Roughing It in Philadelphia, v. XIV, 416-424; That Apartment in Paris, v. XIII, 409-419.
Book Reviews: Footnotes to History, v. V, 632-634; Three Friends of Jefferson, v. IV, 624-628.
Book Reviewed: Jefferson: The Road to Glory; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XIX, 288-291.

King-Hall, Stephen. *Books Reviewed*: Total Victory; reviewed by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461; Western Civilization and the Far East; reviewed by Harold Scott Quigley, v. II, 134-142.

King Cotton Is Sick, by Claudius Murchison, v. VI, 48-64.

Kings and Constitutions, *Book Review* by R. K. Gooch, v. XIII, 603-607.

Kingsley, J. Donald. *Book Reviewed*: Strat-

egy for Democracy, by J. Donald Kingsley and David W. Petegorsky; reviewed by Paul Schubert, v. XVIII, 447-451.

Kingsmill, Hugh. *Books Reviewed*: Life of Matthew Arnold; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283; Samuel Johnson; reviewed by Dixon Wecter, v. X, 471-475.

Kipling, Rudyard. Time and Mr. Kipling, by Edith Ronald Mirrielees, v. XI, 37-46.

Kiralfy, Alexander. *Book Reviewed*: Victory in the Pacific; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

Kirkconnell, Watson. *Book Reviewed*: Canada, Europe, and Hitler; reviewed by T. E. Wood, v. XVI, 637-640.

KIRSTEIN, LINCOLN. *Book Review*: The Cream of the Crop, v. X, 145-148.
Book Reviewed: Notre Dame Des Cadres; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.

Kittredge, George Lyman. *Book Reviewed*: Witchcraft in Old and New England; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 615-620.

Klineberg, Otto. *Book Reviewed*: Characteristics of the American Negro; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445.

Klotz, Helmut. *Book Reviewed*: The Berlin Diaries; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 611-616.

Knibbs, Henry Herbert. *Book Reviewed*: Songs of the Lost Frontier; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.

Knight, Eric. *Book Reviewed*: The Happy Land; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

Knollenberg, Bernhard. *Book Reviewed*: Washington and the Revolution, a Reappraisal; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XVII, 291-296.

Knowall and Believeall Find the Truth, by John Gould Fletcher, v. IX, 85-86.

KNOWLTON, EDGAR C. *Book Review*: Evoking the Renaissance, v. XI, 470-473.

Koestler, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: Scum of the Earth; reviewed by Heinz Pol, v. XVIII, 150-155.

KOHLER, CHARLOTTE. *Book Review*: A Faithful Chronicle, v. XIX, 472-475.

Kohn, Hans. *Book Reviewed*: Orient and Occident; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. X, 443-447.

KOLBE, GEORG. Nude, v. XVI, 243; Seated Figure, v. XVI, 244.

KOLLWITZ, KAETHE. Self-Portrait, v. XV, 230.

KOOTZ, SAMUEL M. Picasso and Others, v. VII, 393-399.

Korff, H. A. *Book Reviewed*: Humanismus und Romantik; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. I, 461-469.

Kornilov, Alexander. *Book Reviewed*: Modern Russian History; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 314-320.

KOTELIANSKY, S. S. Fallen Leaves by V. V. Rosanov, translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. III, 87-98; From Rosanov's Note Book (Fallen Leaves, Second Instalment), translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. III, 190-200; More Letters of Dostoevsky, translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. II, 546-556; New Letters of Dostoevsky, translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. II, 375-384.

Kraus, René. *Books Reviewed*: Europe in Revolt; reviewed by Ludwik Krzyzanowski, v. XVIII, 636-640; Winston Churchill; reviewed by Eugene P. Chase, v. XVII, 286-290.

Kreymborg, Alfred. *Book Reviewed*: Scarlet and Mellow; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450.

Kroll, Harry Harrison. *Book Reviewed*: I Was a Share-Cropper; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XIV, 309-312.

Kruif, Paul de. *Books Reviewed*: Health Is Wealth; reviewed by John P. Peters, v. XVI, 615-618; Microbe Hunters; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 464-466.

KRUTCH, JOSEPH WOOD. Art, Magic, and Eternity, v. VIII, 502-513.
Books Reviewed: Experience and Art; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. IX, 313-315; The Modern Temper; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. V, 465-474.

KRZYZANOWSKI, LUDWIK. *Book Review*: The Rhythm of Liberty, v. XVIII, 636-640.

Kuhn, Helmut. *Book Reviewed*: Freedom Forgotten and Remembered; reviewed by R. H. Gabriel, v. XIX, 593-599.

Kunitz, Stanley. *Book Reviewed*: Passport to the War; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473.

Labor and Responsibility, by Philip Murray, v. XVI, 267-278.

Labor and the War Administration, by George Soule, v. XX, 481-495.

Labor Looks South, by John L. Lewis, v. XV, 526-534.

LACHAISE, GASTON. Drawing, v. XVI, 377-379.

Lad Reads Homer, A, by Archibald Rutledge, v. III, 393.
Lady and the Tiger: Edith Wharton and Theodore Dreiser, The, by Alfred Kazin, v. XVII, 101-119.
Lady of Quality, A. *Book Reviewed*: Serena Blandish, or The Difficulty of Getting Married; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 469-472.
La Farge, Christopher. *Book Reviewed*: East by Southwest; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.
La Farge, John. *Book Reviewed*: The Race Question and the Negro; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445.
Lafcadio Hearn, by Percy H. Boynton, v. III, 418-434.
Lafollette, Suzanne. *Book Reviewed*: Art in America; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VI, 454-459.
Laidler, Harry W. *Book Reviewed*: Concentration of Control in American Industry; reviewed by Joseph Freeman, v. VIII, 303-309.
Laing, Alexander. *Book Reviewed*: Way for America; reviewed by Eugene P. Chase, v. XIX, 442-446.
LAING, DILYS BENNETT. The Little Bright One, v. XIX, 379.
Lamar of Mississippi, by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. VIII, 77-89.
Lament for the Waltz People, by John Malcolm Brinnin, v. XIX, 378-379.
Lament in Egypt, by Walter Bernstein, v. XX, 525-530.
Lamott, Willis. *Book Reviewed*: Nippon: The Crime and Punishment of Japan; reviewed by Carol Bache, v. XX, 610-615.
Lancaster, Bruce. *Book Reviewed*: For Us, the Living; reviewed by Philip Van Doren Stern, v. XVII, 123-128.
Lanctot, Gustave. *Book Reviewed*: Les Canadiens Français et Leurs Voisins du Sud; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XX, 298-303.
Land and the Founding Fathers, *Book Review* by Clarence E. Carter, v. XIV, 451-455.
Land of Cotton, The, *Book Review* by Tipton R. Snavely, v. IX, 629-632.
Landis, James M. *Book Reviewed*: The Administrative Process; reviewed by Rowland Egger, v. XV, 456-462.
Landlord and Tenant, *Book Review* by W. T. Couch, v. XIV, 309-312.
Landscape, by Carl Sandburg, v. IV, 542.
Landscape of the Mind, by Charles Edward Eaton, v. XVII, 226.
Lane, Rose Wilder. *Book Reviewed*: Free Land; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XIV, 596-601.
Láng, Paul Henry. *Book Reviewed*: Music in Western Civilization; reviewed by Randall Thompson, v. XVIII, 155-160.
Langdon-Davies, John. *Book Reviewed*: Man and His Universe; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VI, 606-613.
Lankes, J. J. J. J. Lankes and His Woodcuts, by Sherwood Anderson, v. VII, 18-27.
Lansing, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: War Memoirs; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XII, 282-288.
LAPRADE, W. T. *Book Reviews*: Elizabethans, v. XII, 146-150; England under the Later Stuarts, v. XI, 466-470.
Larg, David. *Book Reviewed*: John Ruskin; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IX, 277-280.
Larsson, Raymond Ellsworth. *Book Reviewed*: A Sheaf; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.
LASKER, BRUNO. *Book Review*: Mirror of Japan, v. XIX, 429-436.
Laski, Harold J. *Books Reviewed*: Democracy in Crisis; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. IX, 463-468; Parliamentary Government in England; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XV, 149-153; The State in Theory and Practice; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XI, 440-445; Where Do We Go from Here? reviewed by Eugene P. Chase, v. XVII, 286-290.
Last Available "Place in the Sun," The, *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. II, 607-612.
Last Snow, by Frances M. Frost, v. VII, 226.
Last Time They Saw France, The, *Book Review* by Heinz Pol, v. XVIII, 150-155.
Last Trump, The, by Hugh Walpole, v. VI, 400-416.
LATANÉ, JOHN H. *Book Reviews*: Nock's Jefferson, v. III, 158-160; Thomas Jefferson, His Editors and Biographers, v. II, 473-480; Woodrow Wilson, v. I, 440-447. *Book Reviewed*: A History of American Foreign Policy; reviewed by Newton D. Baker, v. III, 631-640.
Latin America in Print, *Book Review* by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.
Latin-American Scene, The, *Book Review* by J. Fred Rippy, v. XIV, 620-621.
Latourette, Kenneth Scott. *Books Reviewed*: The Chinese; reviewed by Harold S.

Quigley, v. XI, 139-141; The Development of Japan; reviewed by Harold S. Quigley, v. IV, 142-149.

LATTIMORE, OWEN. American Responsibilities in the Far East, v. XVI, 161-174.
Books Reviewed: Inner Asian Frontiers of China; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XVI, 622-626; The Mongols of Manchuria; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. X, 443-447.

Latzko, Andreas. *Book Reviewed*: Lafayette, a Life, translated by E. W. Dickes; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XII, 612-617.

Laves, Walter H. C. *Book Reviewed*: Inter-American Solidarity; reviewed by Graham Stuart, v. XIX, 152-157.

Lavrin, Janko. *Book Reviewed*: Gogol; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. III, 147-158.

Law and the Facts, The, *Book Review* by Arthur Ruhl, v. IV, 592-595.

LAWRENCE, D. H. The Bogey between the Generations, v. V, 99-102; Delilah and Mr. Bircumshaw, v. XVI, 257-266; The Married Man, v. XVI, 523-547; The Merry-Go-Round, v. XVII, Winter Supplement, 44 p; Nobody Loves Me, v. VI, 372-381.
Books Reviewed: Apocalypse; reviewed by Sherwood Anderson, v. IX, 108-114; Collected Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Last Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. IX, 620-625; Letters, edited by Aldous Huxley; reviewed by Sherwood Anderson, v. IX, 108-114; The Virgin and the Gypsy; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280.

about

Huxley and Lawrence, by John Hawley Roberts, v. XIII, 546-557.

LAWRENCE, FRIEDA. *Book Review*: A Small View of D. H. Lawrence, v. XVI, 127-129.

LAWRENCE, NAT, JR. *Book Review*: The English Stage: 1642 to 1705, v. V, 289-292.

Lawrence, T. E. *Books Reviewed*: Letters, edited by David Garnett; reviewed by Fredson Bowers, v. XV, 479-480; Revolt in the Desert; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. III, 444-446.

Lawrence, W. J. *Book Reviewed*: Shakespeare's Workshop; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 611-615.

Lawrence, *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. III, 444-446.

Lazareff, Pierre. *Book Review*: Deadline; reviewed by Pierre Cot, v. XVIII, 440-447.

Leacock, Stephen. *Books Reviewed*: Charles Dickens, His Life and Work; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. X, 455-459; Mark Twain; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IX, 277-280.

Leaders in the Desert, by James Southall Wilson, v. V, 553-560.

League of Nations and the Menace of War, The, by Raymond B. Fosdick, v. I, 161-171.

League of Nations in Wartime, The, by Hans Habe, v. XVIII, 379-388.

Learned and Candid Friend, The, by Deirdré O'Shea, v. III, 560-570.

LEDOUX, BURTON. French Canada: A Modern Feudal State, v. XVII, 206-222.
Book Reviews: Canadian-American Relations, v. XX, 298-303; The Far North, v. XIX, 301-305.

Lee, Cuthbert. *Books Reviewed*: Contemporary American Portrait Painters; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VI, 454-459; Early American Portrait Painters; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VI, 454-459.

LEE, GERALD STANLEY. *Book Review*; 'Archibald Henderson's Immortals, v. VII, 310-312.

LEE, LAWRENCE. Along This Sand, v. IV, 383; Bequest to My Daughters, v. V, 263; The Bird-Troubled Wood, v. XI, 259; Candlelight, v. I, 195; Cedar Tree, v. II, 203; Elegy in Brief, v. XI, 259; Farewell to Cytherea, v. II, 202; Flute, v. II, 543; The Fox Hunt, v. III, 48-49; Gargoyles, v. I, 193-194; Ghosts, v. I, 384; Helen's Three Daughters, v. III, 225; I Have Tasted This Land, v. XIV, 565-566; In the Presence of Our Enemies, v. XIV, 383; In the South Countree, v. II, 204; In This Hour, v. X, 201; The Letters, v. IX, 208-210; Lovelier than a Tall Green Tree, v. II, 203; Monroe Lane: Morning, v. XI, 395; Noon in Barbour County, v. VI, 230; Soldiers, v. I, 195; This Passionate Young Pride, v. II, 542; To a Native State, v. IV, 242; The Tomb of Thomas Jefferson, v. XVI, 78-80; Tony's Manicurist, v. I, 194; A Tree in the City, v. II, 543; Twenty-Four Hours, v. XII, 393-394; Where the Red Earth Spills, v. II, 204; Words from the Dead, v. XII, 57.
Book Reviews: The Extension of Po-

etry in Time, v. XVI, 481-484; Portrait of a Gentleman at Home, v. I, 473-475.
Books Reviewed: A Hawk from Cuckoo Tavern; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143; Monticello and Other Poems; reviewed by G. R. Elliott, v. XIII, 458-463; Summer Goes on; reviewed by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. IX, 436-440; Tomb of Thomas Jefferson; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XVI, 627-629.

Lee, Mary. *Book Reviewed*: It's a Great War; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. VI, 630-640.

Lee, Vernon. *Book Reviewed*: Proteus, or the Future of Intelligence; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284.

Legacy of Nazism and Fascism, The, *Book Review* by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 123-128.

Le Goff, Marcel. *Book Reviewed*: Anatole France at Home; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. III, 147-158.

LEHMAN, EDWIN P. *Book Review*: The Socialized Physician, v. XVII, 458-459.

Lehmann, Rosamund. *Book Reviewed*: A Note in Music; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VII, 115-123.

LEITCH, MARY SINTON. For This, v. VI, 88.

Lend-Lease, Enthralling Enterprise, *Book Review* by Ernest K. Lindley, v. XX, 281-285.

Lengyel, Emil. *Books Reviewed*: Hitler; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. VIII, 630-634; Siberia; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XIX, 301-305; Turkey; reviewed by Oron James Hale, v. XVII, 629-630.

Lenin, V. I. *Books Reviewed*: The Revolution of 1917; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 112-119; Toward the Seizure of Power; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 112-119.

Leonard, Jonathan Norton. *Book Reviewed*: The Tragedy of Henry Ford; reviewed by Ernestine Evans, v. VIII, 615-618.

Leonard, William Ellery. *Book Reviewed*: Son of Earth; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.
about
William Ellery Leonard, by Clarence E. Cason, v. IV, 359-366.

Leonhardt, Hans L. *Book Reviewed*: Nazi Conquest of Danzig; reviewed by Ludwik Krzyzanowski, v. XVIII, 636-640.

Lerner, Abba P. *Book Reviewed*: The Economics of Control; reviewed by Thomas C. Cochran, v. XX, 616-621.

LERNER, MAX. Democracy with a Union Card, v. XIV, 209-228; Democratic Ends and Totalitarian Means, v. XVII, 179-192; The Great Constitutional War, v. XVIII, 530-545.
Books Reviewed: Ideas for the Ice Age; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XVIII, 309-314; It Is Later than You Think; reviewed by Matthew Josephson, v. XV, 297-300.

LESCAZE, WILLIAM. Marginal Notes on Architecture, v. XV, 267-280.
Book Reviewed: On Being an Architect; reviewed by John E. Canaday, v. XVIII, 632-635.

Leslie, Ann George. *Book Reviewed*: Dancing Saints; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.

Leslie, Shane. *Book Reviewed*: The Oxford Movement, 1833-1933; reviewed by John Cournos, v. X, 149-155.

Lesson of the London "Proms," The, by Daniel Gregory Mason, v. VII, 197-211.

LESTER, RICHARD A. Gold Money, Bank Money, and Real Money, v. XVII, 251-264; No Peace without Prosperity, v. XIX, 347-361.

Let's Join the United States, by Maury Maverick, v. XV, 64-77.

Letters, The, by Lawrence Lee, v. IX, 208-210.

Letters for Posterity, *Book Review* by Archibald Bolling Shepperson, v. XIV, 607-610.

Letters from the Great, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IX, 615-619.

Letters of a Man of Legend, *Book Review* by Fredson Bowers, v. XV, 479-480.

Letters of George Gissing, The, by Morley Roberts, v. VII, 409-426.

Letters of Marian Adams, The, *Book Review* by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIII, 289-295.

Letters to an American, by Havelock Ellis, v. XVI, 175-189.

Leven, Maurice. *Book Reviewed*: America's Capacity to Consume, by Maurice Leven, Harold G. Moulton, and Clark Warburton; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XII, 303-307.

Levin, Meyer. *Book Reviewed*: Citizens; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

Levy, Beryl Harold. *Book Reviewed*: Our Constitution: Tool or Testament? reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XVII, 313-317.

Levy, Roger. *Book Reviewed*: French Interests and Policies in the Far East, by Roger Levy, Guy Lecam, and Andrew

Roth; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.
Lewis, Cecil. *Book Reviewed*: Pathfinders; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.
Lewis, Ethelreda. *Book Reviewed*: Trader Horn; reviewed by Poultney Bigelow, v. IV, 138-141.
LEWIS, JOHN L. Labor Looks South, v. XV, 526-534.
Lewis, Lloyd. *Book Reviewed*: Sherman: Fighting Prophet; reviewed by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. IX, 300-303.
LEWIS, NELL BATTLE. North Carolina at the Cross-Roads, v. VI, 37-47.
Lewis, Sinclair. *Books Reviewed*: Bethel Merriday; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465; Dodsworth; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 600-608; Gideon Planish; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIX, 452-456; The Nobel Prize Edition of the Novels of Sinclair Lewis; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 427-432; The Prodigal Parents; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIV, 283-288; Work of Art; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. X, 280-283.
Lewisohn, Ludwig. *Book Reviewed*: Israel; reviewed by Charles Lee Snider, v. II, 623-630.
Libaire, George. *Book Reviewed*: With Napoleon in Russia; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XII, 308-312.
Libel against Capitalism, The, by Claudius Murchison, v. VIII, 187-200.
Liberal Looks at Tradition, A, by Dudley Wynn, v. XII, 59-79.
Liberalism in the South, *Book Review* by Avery Craven, v. IX, 138-141.
Liberian Paradox, The, by Raymond Leslie Buell, v. VII, 161-175.
Liberty and the State, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 316-320.
Lichtenberger, Henri. *Book Reviewed*: The Third Reich, translated by Koppel S. Pinson; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 625-629.
Liddell Hart, B. H. *Books Reviewed*: Europe in Arms; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XIII, 608-612; Foch, The Man of Orléans; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. VIII, 463-466.
Lief, Alfred. *Book Reviewed*: Democracy's Norris; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XVI, 129-134.
Life Is Like That, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VIII, 635-640.
Life, Literature, and Books, *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. X, 436-442.
Light Interval, by Allen Tate, v. XII, 58.
Lights Went Out, The, by Joachim Joesten, v. XVIII, 549-560.
Lilienthal, David E. *Book Reviewed*: TVA—Democracy on the March; reviewed by C. Herman Pritchett, v. XX, 621-624.
Lin Taiyi. *Book Reviewed*: War Tide; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.
Lin Yutang. *Book Reviewed*: A Leaf in the Storm; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVIII, 315-320.
Lincoln, Abraham. *Book Reviewed*: New Letters and Papers, compiled by Paul M. Angle; reviewed by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. VII, 620-626.
Lincoln Myth, The, *Book Review* by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. VII, 620-626.
Lincoln of Fact, The, *Book Review* by Claude G. Bowers, v. V, 265-274.
LINDLEY, ERNEST K. Agenda for a Second Term, v. XIII, 1-19; Cutting Democracy's Budget, v. XVI, 245-256; The New Deal Faces 1940, v. XV, 321-332. *Book Reviews*: Lend-Lease, Enthralling Enterprise, v. XX, 281-285; The Record as Written, v. XVIII, 277-279.
Lindsay, Jack. *Book Review*: Marc Anthony, His World and His Contemporaries; reviewed by Wallace E. Caldwell, v. XIV, 316-320.
Lindsay, Vachel. *Books Reviewed*: Collected Poems (Revised and Illustrated Edition); reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450; Every Soul Is a Circus; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; The Litany of Washington Street; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.
Lines at the Home of Mary Mother of Washington, by Leigh Buckner Hanes, v. VII, 545.
LINKE, LILO. The Dutch Will Fight, v. XV, 542-550.
Lipman, Jean. *Book Reviewed*: American Primitive Painting; reviewed by John E. Canaday, v. XVIII, 632-635.
Lippmann, Walter. *Books Reviewed*: American Inquisitors; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. IV, 635-640; The Good Society; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XIV, 156-160; Men of Destiny; reviewed by Walter A. Montgomery, v. IV, 130-138;

The Method of Freedom; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 603-611; The Phantom Public; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. II, 142-146; A Preface to Morals; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. V, 465-474; U. S. Foreign Policy; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XIX, 613-619; U. S. War Aims; reviewed by Clark M. Eichelberger, v. XX, 591-599.

Liquidation of an Ideal, The, *Book Review* by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. VIII, 299-303.

Literary Internationalism, by Ernest Boyd, v. III, 382-391.

Literary Patterns and Prophecies, *Book Review* by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 465-469.

Literary Recessions and Processions, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. III, 306-310.

Literature and Modern Man, *Book Review* by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIV, 298-303.

Literature and Propaganda, by Mark Van Doren, v. XIV, 203-208.

Literature in Transition, *Book Review* by Charles T. Harrison, v. XVI, 315-318.

Littell, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: Read America First; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. III, 306-310.

Little Bright One, The, by Dilys Bennett Laing, v. XIX, 379.

Little Family of the Labo, The, by Ida Treat, v. XIX, 390-402.

Little Fool, The, by Elizabeth Hollister Frost, v. XIII, 573-585.

Little Yellow Dog, by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. IV, 253-255.

Live Demagogue, or Dead Gentleman? by Gerald W. Johnson, v. XII, 1-14.

Live Reckonings in Criticism, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 475-480.

Living and the Dying, The, *Book Review* by William Jay Gold, v. XVI, 318-320.

LIVINGSTON, ARTHUR. *Book Review*: The Citadel of Liberty, v. X, 317-320.

LIVINGSTONE, TRISTRAM. Immutable, v. XIII, 544; The Old Men, v. XIII, 543-544.

Llewellyn, Richard. *Books Reviewed*: How Green Was My Valley; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465; None but the Lonely Heart; reviewed by Lionel Stevenson, v. XX, 141-145.

Lloyd George at War, *Book Review* by Oron James Hale, v. X, 310-313.

Lobanov-Rostovsky, A. *Book Reviewed*: The Grinding Mill; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XI, 612-615.

Locarno, by Raymond Turner, v. II, 481-500.

Loeb, Harold. *Books Reviewed*: The Chart of Plenty; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XI, 631-635; Life in a Technocracy; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 281-285.

Löhrke, Eugene. *Book Reviewed*: Armageddon: The World War in Literature; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. VI, 630-640.

Loewenstein, Karl. *Book Reviewed*: Brazil under Vargas; reviewed by A. Curtis Wilgus, v. XIX, 149-152.

LOGAN, GEORGE B., JR. Immortality in Pawn, v. II, 71-83.

London Crumb Cake, by Ernestine Evans, v. XIV, 334-342.

Lone House, by John Bryan, v. VI, 543-544.

Lonely Field, A, by Glenn Ward Dresbach, v. XX, 378.

Lonesome Young Man on the Flying Trapeze, The, by Edwin Berry Burgum, v. XX, 392-403.

Long Walk Alone, The, by John A. Holmes, v. X, 54.

Lorentz, Pare. *Book Reviewed*: The River; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIV, 467-470.

Lorwin, Lewis L. *Book Reviewed*: Economic Consequences of the Second World War; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XVIII, 309-314.

Lory, Hillis. *Book Reviewed*: Japan's Military Masters; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.

Lost Art of Economics, The, by A. A. Berle, Jr., v. XIV, 321-333.

Lost: One State and a Few Illusions, *Book Review* by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 606-609.

Lost Utopia, *Book Review* by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XIV, 150-153.

Lotus in New Spain, The, by Dixon Wecter, v. XI, 561-574.

Love in France, *Book Review* by Sidney L. McGee, v. V, 608-611.

Love Song, by Robert Liddell Lowe, v. VI, 85.

Lovelier than a Tall Green Tree, by Lawrence Lee, v. II, 203.

Lovers, The, by Elizabeth Madox Roberts, v. XVI, 202-203.

LOVETT, ROBERT MORSS. Sherwood Anderson, American, v. XVII, 379-388.

Low Country Snow, by Gilbert Maxwell, v. XVIII, 57.

LOWE, ROBERT LIDDELL. Beloved, Practice Patience, v. VII, 545; "By Such Small Things," v. IV, 544; I Woke from Middle Sleep, v. XIV, 230; Love Song, v.

VI, 85; No Harvest, v. IV, 544; O Wise Were They, v. V, 376; On a Singing Girl, v. VI, 84.

Lowell, Amy. *Books Reviewed*: John Keats; reviewed by John Erskine, v. I, 271-275; Selected Poems, edited by John Livingston Lowes; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Lowenthal, Marvin. *Book Reviewed*: The Autobiography of Michel de Montaigne; reviewed by Edgar C. Knowlton, v. XI, 470-473.

Lower, A. R. M. *Book Reviewed*: Canada and the Far East; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Lowes, John Livingston. *Book Reviewed*: Geoffrey Chaucer; reviewed by Hewette Elwell Joyce, v. X, 624-626.

Lowland Country, The, by John Hall Wheelock, v. I, 219.

Lucas, F. L. *Book Reviewed*: The Decline and Fall of the Romantic Ideal; reviewed by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. XIII, 303-307.

Ludendorff: The Soldier and the Politician, by John W. Wheeler-Bennett, v. XIV, 187-202.

Ludwig, Emil. *Books Reviewed*: Bismarck, the Story of a Fighter, translated by Eden and Cedar Paul; reviewed by Walter A. Montgomery, v. IV, 130-138; Cleopatra; translated by Bernard Miall; reviewed by Wallace E. Caldwell, v. XIV, 316-320; Goethe; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283; How to Treat the Germans; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 285-292.

Luhan, Mabel Dodge. *Book Reviewed*: Lorenzo in Taos; reviewed by Sherwood Anderson, v. IX, 108-114.

LUMPKIN, GRACE. A Miserable Offender, v. XI, 281-288.

Lunatic, by Richard Church, v. V, 374.

Lunn, Arnold. *Book Reviewed*: John Wesley; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638.

Lutz, Alma. *Book Reviewed*: Created Equal: A Biography of Elizabeth Cady Stanton; reviewed by Meta Glass, v. XVI, 455-458.

Lynd, Robert S. *Book Reviewed*: Middletown in Transition, by Robert S. Lynd and Helen Merrill Lynd; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XIII, 464-468.

Lyon, Laurance. *Book Reviewed*: Where Freedom Falters; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. III, 474-480.

Lyons, Eugene. *Book Reviewed*: Assignment in Utopia; reviewed by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XIV, 150-153.

LYTLE, ANDREW NELSON. Mister McGregor, v. XI, 218-227; Old Scratch in the Valley, v. VIII, 237-246.
Book Reviews: The Lincoln Myth, v. VII, 620-626; A Tactical Blunder, v. IX, 300-303.
Books Reviewed: Bedford Forrest and His Critter Company; reviewed by George Fort Milton, v. VIII, 127-132; The Long Night; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XIII, 154-160.

MAAS, WILLARD. Concerning the Young, v. XIII, 391-392.
Book Reviewed: Concerning the Young; reviewed by Richard Eberhart, v. XV, 145-149.

Mabbott, Thomas O. *Book Reviewed*: The Life and Works of Edward Coote Pinkney, prepared by Thomas O. Mabbott and Frank L. Pleadwell; reviewed by Kenneth Rede, v. II, 451-453.

Mabee, Carleton. *Book Reviewed*: The American Leonardo: The Life of Samuel F. B. Morse; reviewed by Bernard Mayo, v. XIX, 608-612.

McAdoo, W. G. *Book Reviewed*: Crowded Years; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VIII, 276-281.

McAdoo and Baker, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. VIII, 276-281.

Macaulay, Rose. *Book Reviewed*: Crewe Train; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142; Daisy and Daphne; reviewed by Deirdré O'Shea, v. IV, 443-449; Milton; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XI, 601-606.

McCauley, Edward Yorke. *Book Reviewed*: With Perry in Japan; edited by Allan B. Cole; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.

McConaughy, John. *Book Reviewed*: Who Rules America? reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. X, 294-298.

MCCORD, DAVID. Reflection in Blue, v. XV, 95.

MacCormac, John. *Books Reviewed*: America and World Mastery; reviewed by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461; Canada: America's Problem; reviewed by T. E. Wood, v. XVI, 637-640.

MCCORMICK, CYRUS. Industry in Tlaquepaque, v. IX, 565-573.

MCCORMICK, VIRGINIA. The Dead Painter, v. I, 382-383.

McCreary, Frederick. *Book Reviewed*: The

Northeast Corner; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450.

McCullers, Carson. *Book Reviewed*: The Heart Is a Lonely Hunter; reviewed by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614.

MCDONALD, EDWARD D. *Book Review*: The Mirroring Stream of Fiction, v. XVI, 609-614.

MacDonald, George. *Book Reviewed*: Lilith; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 469-472.

McDougall, William. *Book Reviewed*: The Indestructible Union; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. I, 290-299.

McElroy, Robert. *Book Reviewed*: Jefferson Davis; reviewed by Frank Lawrence Owsley, v. XIV, 136-144.

MCENTEE, DOROTHY. Three Woodcuts, v. XV, 389-392.

MacFall, Haldane. *Book Reviewed*: Aubrey Beardsley—The Clown, the Harlequin, the Pierrot of His Age; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. IV, 420-431.

MCGEE, SIDNEY L. *Book Review*: Love in France, v. V, 608-611.

MacGowan, Kenneth. *Book Reviewed*: Footlights across America; reviewed by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. VI, 296-300.

McGuire, Paul. *Book Reviewed*: Westward the Course; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

Machines Don't Buy Goods, by Henry Pratt Fairchild, v. VII, 28-46.

McIlwaine, H. R. *Book Reviewed*: Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia; reviewed by George Morgan, v. V, 620-628.

McInnis, Edgar W. *Book Reviewed*: The Unguarded Frontier; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XIX, 301-305.

MACINTYRE, C. F. Apologue of the Three Vinegar-Tasters, v. XIII, 542-543; Pavane of Seven Peacocks, v. XIV, 229; To a Wave, v. XIV, 230; Two at Sunset, v. XIII, 541; You Who Scorn Your Fellows, v. XIII, 540-541.

MacKaye, James. *Book Reviewed*: The Dynamic Universe; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VII, 477-480.

MACKAYE, PERCY. April Fire, v. II, 222-224.
Book Review: Henderson's "Shaw": Some Footnotes, v. IX, 149-155.
Books Reviewed: Epoch, The Life of Steele MacKaye; reviewed by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. IV, 275-278; Tall Tales of the Kentucky Mountains; reviewed by Frank P. Gaines, v. II, 597-600.

McKean, D. D. *Book Reviewed*: The Boss; reviewed by Hamilton Basso, v. XVII, 128-131.

McKenney, Ruth. *Book Reviewed*: Jake Home; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIX, 452-456.

MacKenzie, Dewitt. *Book Reviewed*: India's Problem Can Be Solved; reviewed by S. Chandrasekhar, v. XX, 136-140.

MACLACHLAN, H. D. C. *Book Review*: Spiritual Value in the Natural World, v. II, 601-606.

MacLeish, Archibald. *Books Reviewed*: Conquistador; reviewed by Josephine Pinckney, v. VIII, 443-447; The Fall of the City; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIII, 616-620; Land of the Free; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XIV, 467-470; Poems, 1924-1933; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302; Public Speech; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 621-624.

MACLEOD, JULIA H. Mellimelli, by Louis B. Wright and Julia H. MacLeod, v. XX, 555-565.

MacLiesh, Fleming. *Book Reviewed*: Strategy of the Americas, by Fleming MacLiesh and Cushman Reynolds; reviewed by William Harlan Hale, v. XVII, 603-608.

McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford. *Book Reviewed*: The Golden Book, the Story of Fine Books and Bookmaking—Past and Present; reviewed by Harry Clemons, v. IV, 628-630.

MCNUTT, PAUL V. Social Security Bogeymen, v. XVI, 230-240.

Mad Poets in the Spring, by Agnes Rothery, v. III, 250-263.

Madame de Maintenon, by Gamaliel Bradford, v. VI, 65-83.

Madame de Warens, by Havelock Ellis, v. IX, 410-432.

Mme Du Deffand and Walpole, *Book Review* by Fernand Baldensperger, v. XVI, 308-311.

MADARIAGA, SALVADORE DE. The Kellogg Pact, v. V, 161-170.
Book Reviewed: Hernán Cortés: Conqueror of Mexico; reviewed by Lucius Gaston Moffatt, v. XVIII, 290-293.

Madariaga's "Hernán Cortés," *Book Review* by Lucius Gaston Moffatt, v. XVIII, 290-293.

Madison, Dolly. Dolly Madison, by Gamaliel Bradford, v. I, 1-18.

Madrigal, by W. Force Stead, v. V, 262.

Madrigal Singers, The, by John Drinkwater, v. IV, 242-243.

Magdaleno, Mauricio. *Book Reviewed*: Sunburst, translated from the Spanish by Anita Brenner; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XX, 312-315.

Magic Casements, *Book Review* by Emily Clark, v. IX, 448-451.

Magnificent American Proposition, The, by John Temple Graves, v. XX, 404-412.

Magnolia, by John Gould Fletcher, v. IV, 384-385.

MAILLOL, ARISTIDE. Femme Accroupie, v. XVI, 242.

Maine, by Mildred W. Stillman, v. III, 392.

Maintenon, Françoise. Madame de Maintenon, by Gamaliel Bradford, v. VI, 65-83.

Make-Beliefs, *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148.

Malade Imaginaire, Le, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VII, 637-640.

Malam, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: Upper Pasture; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.

MALLAN, LLOYD. Argentina: Postwar Threat to the Americas, v. XX, 12-32; Bolivia: Revolt and Counterrevolt, v. XX, 263-280.

Mally, E. Louise. *Book Reviewed*: The Mocking Bird Is Singing; reviewed by Dan S. Norton, v. XX, 474-480.

MALONE, DUMAS. A Challenge to Patriots, v. IV, 481-492; A Fighting Modernist, v. II, 49-62; Mr. Jefferson to Mr. Roosevelt, v. XIX, 161-177; Polly Jefferson and Her Father, v. VII, 81-95.

Book Reviews: America and France, v. V, 449-456; Builders of the South, v. II, 304-309; Cross Sections of American Civilization, v. V, 137-141; Diverse Autobiography, v. XVII, 301-304; The Dynamic West, v. I, 120-123; Jefferson and Lafayette, v. XVIII, 470-472; Rogues, Hypocrites, and Average Americans, v. III, 143-146; A Splendid Little War, v. VII, 626-631.

Books Reviewed: Edwin A. Alderman; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVII, 120-122; The Public Life of Thomas Cooper, 1783-1829; reviewed by N. W. Stephenson, v. III, 310-313.

Maltz, Albert. *Book Reviewed*: The Underground Stream; reviewed by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614.

Man and His Future, *Book Review* by Garrard Glenn, v. XX, 634-640.

Man behind the Dictionary, The, by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 246-258.

Man with a Cutter Plow, by Jesse Stuart, v. IX, 504-509.

Manchester, Frederick. *Book Reviewed*: Irving Babitt, Man and Teacher, edited by Frederick Manchester and Odell Shepard; reviewed by Donald A. Stauffer, v. XVIII, 293-299.

Mann, F. O. *Book Reviewed*: Albert Grope; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 109-118.

MANN, THOMAS. Denken und Leben, v. XVII, 370-375; An Impression of John Galsworthy, v. VI, 114-116.

Books Reviewed: The Beloved Returns; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XVII, 154-160; Freud, Goethe, Wagner; reviewed by Robert C. Binkley, v. XIII, 612-615; Joseph and His Brothers; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. X, 436-442; Joseph in Egypt, translated by H. T. Lowe-Porter; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XIV, 440-446.

about

Poetic Reason in Thomas Mann, by Vernon Venable, v. XIV, 61-76.

Mannheim, Karl. *Book Reviewed*: Diagnosis of Our Time; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. XX, 634-640.

Man's Song of Life, A, *Book Review* by Sherwood Anderson, v. IX, 108-114.

Mantles of Elijah, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. I, 275-282.

March, Peyton C. *Book Reviewed*: The Nation at War; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. IX, 144-147.

Marchant of London and the Treacherous Don, The, by Josephine Pinckney, v. XII, 207-219.

Marchpane for Christmas, A, by Katharine Lee Bates, v. III, 13-22.

Marcuse, Herbert. *Book Reviewed*: Reason and Revolution; reviewed by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVII, 474-480.

Marginal Notes on Architecture, by William Lescaze, v. XV, 267-280.

Marie, Grand Duchess of Russia. *Book Reviewed*: Education of a Princess, translated under the editorial supervision of Russell Lord; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. VII, 447-451.

Marinoni, Rosa Zagnoni. *Book Reviewed*: Behind the Mask; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

MARITAIN, JACQUES. The Pagan Empire and the Power of God, v. XV, 161-175.

Book Reviewed: Education at the Cross-

roads; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XX, 304-308.

Mark, The, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. X, 53.

Mark Twain in Perspective, *Book Review* by M. M. Brashear, v. XII, 127-130.

Markham, R. H. *Book Reviewed*: The Wave of the Past; reviewed by George Dangerfield, v. XVII, 589-596.

MARKS, JEANNETTE. Revolution and Poetry, v. II, 88-93.

Marquand, John P. *Book Reviewed*: So Little Time; reviewed by Lionel Stevenson, v. XX, 141-145.

about

Miss Glasgow and Mr. Marquand, by Herschel Brickell, v. XVII, 405-417.

Married Man, The, by D. H. Lawrence, v. XVI, 523-547.

Marriott, John A. R. *Books Reviewed*: Dictatorship and Democracy; reviewed by Robert C. Binkley, v. XII, 461-465; Queen Victoria and Her Ministers; reviewed by Ford K. Brown, v. X, 626-630.

Marrot, H. V. *Book Reviewed*: The Life and Letters of John Galsworthy; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XII, 448-452.

Mars and Fortuna, *Book Review* by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XII, 612-617.

Mars and Psyche, *Book Review* by Maxwell Geismar, v. XIX, 306-310.

Mars' Hill and the Parthenon, by George McLean Harper, v. I, 338-349.

Marshall, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: An Aide-de-Camp of Lee, edited by Major General Sir Frederick Maurice; reviewed by Poultney Bigelow, v. III, 435-444.

Marshall, Charles Clinton. *Book Reviewed*: The Roman Catholic Church in the Modern State; reviewed by Poultney Bigelow, v. IV, 449-452.

Marshall, James. *Book Reviewed*: The Freedom to Be Free; reviewed by R. H. Gabriel, v. XIX, 593-599.

Martet, Jean. *Book Reviewed*: Georges Clemenceau; reviewed by Herbert Heaton, v. VI, 417-427.

Martin, Everett Dean. *Book Reviewed*: Farewell to Revolution; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XI, 440-445.

Martin, Kingsley, *Book Reviewed*: The Magic of Monarchy; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XIII, 603-607.

MARTIN, WILLIAM. China Waits, v. IX, 321-338; Geneva to America, v. VIII, 1-14; Since Versailles, v. VI, 528-542; Was the War Useless? v. VI, 1-20.

Mary Austin, Woman Alone, by Dudley Wynn, v. XIII, 243-256.

Maryland Manor Houses, *Book Review* by Mangum Weeks, v. XI, 474-480.

Masefield, John. *Books Reviewed*: The Hawbucks; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148; Midsummer Night; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320; Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 477-480; Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Sard Harker; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159; South and East; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; The Trial of Jesus; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450.

MASON, DANIEL GREGORY, ed. Early Letters of Edwin Arlington Robinson: First Series, v. XIII, 52-69; Edwin Arlington Robinson to Daniel Gregory Mason, Second Series, v. XIII, 223-240; The Lesson of the London "Proms," v. VII, 197-211; Sensationalism and Indifference, v. I, 88-93.

Mason, Frances. *Book Reviewed*: Creation by Evolution; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. IV, 635-640.

MASON, FRANCIS CLAIBORNE. Cape Henry Water-Haul, v. VI, 371; Pause on the Long Road, v. V, 84; Recessional for a Cow Driver, v. VI, 88; Requiem in Three Voices, v. X, 29-31; Toward Morning, v. VI, 371.

Book Review: Cale Young Rice, v. V, 154-156.

Book Reviewed: This Unchanging Mask; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

Massingham, H. J. *Books Reviewed*: Downland Man; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. III, 615-622; The Great Victorians, by H. J. and Hugh Massingham; reviewed by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. IX, 293-297.

Masters, Edgar Lee. *Books Reviewed*: The Fate of the Jury; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Lincoln; reviewed by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. VII, 620-626; The New Spoon River; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320; Poems of People; reviewed by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XIII, 126-131; Vachel Lindsay; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 156-160.

Mathematics: Queen and Handmaiden, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XIII, 474-480.

Matthew Arnold and the Zeit-Geist, by George McLean Harper, v. II, 415-431.

Matthews, Herbert L. *Book Reviewed*: The Fruits of Fascism; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 123-128.

Matthiessen, F. O. *Books Reviewed*: The Achievement of T. S. Eliot; reviewed by Harris Downey, v. XII, 142-145; American Renaissance; reviewed by Bernard Smith, v. XVII, 625-628.

Maugham, W. Somerset. *Books Reviewed*: Cakes and Ale; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VII, 115-123; The Hour before Dawn; reviewed by W. A. S. Dollard, v. XVIII, 628-631; The Narrow Corner; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 316-320; The Painted Veil; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 469-472; Strictly Personal; reviewed by Heinz Pol, v. XVIII, 150-155.

Maupassant, Guy de. New Letters of Guy de Maupassant by Ernest Boyd, v. VIII, 204-218.

MAURICE, FREDERICK. *Book Review*: Freeman's Lee, v. XI, 435-440.
Book Reviewed: Robert E. Lee the Soldier; reviewed by Douglas Southall Freeman, v. I, 305-310.

MAUROIS, ANDRÉ. The Myth of Myth, v. VIII, 90-94.
Books Reviewed: Byron; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 431-442; Climats; reviewed by Sidney L. McGee, v. V, 608-611; The Edwardian Era; reviewed by Ford K. Brown, v. X, 128-131; Tragédie en France; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138; Tragedy in France, translated by Denver Lindley; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138; Voltaire; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IX, 277-280.

MAVERICK, MAURY. Let's Join the United States, v. XV, 64-77.

Mavor, James. *Book Reviewed*: An Economic History of Russia; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 314-320.

Maxim Gorki, by Stefan Zweig, v. V, 492-501.

MAXWELL, GILBERT. Low Country Snow, v. XVIII, 57.

May, J. Lewis. *Books Reviewed*: Cardinal Newman; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 431-442; The Oxford Movement: Its History and Its Future; reviewed by John Cournos, v. X, 149-155.

MAYER, FREDERICK P. George Meredith: An Obscure Comedian, v. I, 409-422; H. M. Tomlinson: The Eternal Youth, v. IV, 72-82; The Sad Story of Romance, v. II, 577-593.
Book Reviews: The Biographical Mania, v. V, 274-283; The Business of the Novelist, v. II, 454-463; Craftsmanship in Some Modern Novels, v. III, 462-474; Enter the Author, v. V, 600-608; Fiction Back to Earth, v. XVIII, 473-477; Honesty and a Book Review, v. IV, 595-603; Ideas or Ideals? v. VII, 590-599; Letters from the Great, v. IX, 615-619; Power in Novels, v. III, 601-611; The Real and the Unreal, v. III, 127-142; Reality Again, v. VI, 586-594; Six More Biographies, v. VI, 274-283; Ten Modern Novels, v. VI, 463-471; Two Irish Novels, v. X, 284-287.

MAYNARD, THEODORE. Dutch Interior, v. II, 225; Rain, v. I, 220.
Book Review: The New Artificiality, v. XVI, 311-315.

MAYO, BARBARA. Twilight at Monticello, v. XVII, 502-516.

MAYO, BERNARD. A Peppercorn for Mr. Jefferson, v. XIX, 222-235.
Book Review: Facets of the American Character, v. XIX, 608-612.
Books Reviewed: Henry Clay: Spokesman of the New West; reviewed by Frank Lawrence Owsley, v. XIV, 136-144; Jefferson Himself, The Personal Narrative of a Many-Sided American; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XIX, 288-291.

Mazzini, *Book Review* by Gwilym O. Griffith, v. XII, 150-153.

Mead, Margaret. *Book Reviewed*: And Keep Your Powder Dry; reviewed by Bernard Mayo, v. XIX, 608-612.

Meal in Anacapri, A, by Nika Standen, v. XX, 207-211.

Meaning of the T. V. A., The, by Herman Pritchett, v. XVIII, 561-572.

MEANS, GARDINER C. *Book Review*: Democracy and Big Business, v. XVII, 617-625.

Mears, Helen. *Book Reviewed*: Year of the Wild Boar; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149.

Mechanics of the Leviathan, *Book Review* by Ernestine Evans, v. VII, 313-315.

Mecklin, John Moffett. *Book Reviewed*: The Survival Value of Christianity; reviewed by H. D. C. MacLachlan, v. II, 601-606.

Mediæval Dance, by Ernst Barlach, v. XVI, 49.

Medicine and the Public, by John P. Peters, v. XV, 105-120.

Medieval Synthesis, The, *Book Review* by Lewis M. Hammond, v. XIII, 470-474.

Meigs, William M. *Book Reviewed*: The Life of John Caldwell Calhoun; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. II, 298-304.

Meiklejohn, Alexander. *Book Reviewed*: Education between Two Worlds; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XX, 304-308.

Meisner, Heinrich. *Book Reviewed*: Rahel und Alexander von der Marwitz in Ihren Briefen; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. I, 461-469.

Mellimelli, by Louis B. Wright and Julia H. MacLeod, v. XX, 555-565.

Mellquist, Jerome. *Book Reviewed*: The Emergence of an American Art; reviewed by John E. Canaday, v. XVIII, 632-635.

Melville, Herman. The Craft of Herman Melville, by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIV, 266-282.

Memoir of Spring, by Elick Moll, v. XIV, 248-265.

Memoirs of Prince von Bülow, The, *Book Review* by Oron James Hale, v. VIII, 624-629.

Memorial Day, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. X, 391-392.

Memories and Reflections, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XIX, 313-316.

Memories of Women, *Book Review* by Emily Clark, v. VII, 447-451.

Men and Masks, *Book Review* by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 112-118.

Men-in-Themselves, *Book Review* by George Herbert Clarke, v. III, 147-158.

Men without Violence, *Book Review* by Mary Keatinge, v. XVI, 134-137.

MENCKEN, H. L. The South Astir, v. XI, 47-60.

Book Reviewed: The American Language, 4th ed.; reviewed by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIII, 131-135.

MENNINGER, KARL A. Eve and the Flying Dutchman, v. XVII, 53-69; Play, v. XVIII, 591-599.

Book Reviewed: Love against Hate; reviewed by John Storck, v. XIX, 310-313.

Men's Women and Women's Women, by Clemence Dane, v. II, 63-70.

Meredith, George. George Meredith: An Obscure Comedian, by Frederick P. Mayer, v. I, 409-422.

Meredith, William. *Book Reviewed*: Love Letter from an Impossible Land; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473.

Merezhkovsky, Dmitri S. *Book Reviewed*: The Birth of the Gods; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.

Merry-Go-Round, The, by D. H. Lawrence, v. XVII, Winter Supplement, 44 p.

Metamorphosis, by Lawrence Richard Holmes, v. XIX, 542.

METCALF, JOHN CALVIN. De Quincey's Critical Years, v. XVI, 24-34.

Book Reviews: Biography Pure and Applied, v. IV, 603-609; Celebrities in Miniature, v. IX, 277-280; Educational Statesman, v. XVII, 120-122; Elizabethan Firebrand, v. XIV, 306-308; Humanist and Statesman, v. XX, 309-311; Informal Autobiography, v. I, 111-116; An Interior Monologue, v. XV, 292-294; Literary Recessions and Processions, v. III, 306-310; Live Reckonings in Criticism, v. I, 475-480; Memories and Reflections, v. XIX, 313-316; Reintroducing Stevenson, v. II, 290-294; Stories of Storm and Stress, v. XVIII, 315-320.

Book Reviewed: De Quincey: A Portrait; reviewed by Archibald B. Shepperson, v. XVI, 294-296.

Metcalfe, John. *Books Reviewed*: Mrs. Condover; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154; The Smoking Leg; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.

Mexican Revolution, The, *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. X, 135-140.

Mexico—and *Indianismo*, *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. VIII, 309-314.

Meynell, Viola. *Book Reviewed*: A Girl Adoring; reviewed by Deirdré O'Shea, v. IV, 443-449.

MICHAEL, F. H. *Book Review*: We Look to China, v. XX, 292-297.

MICHAUD, RÉGIS. *Book Review*: Re-enter Anatole France, v. XIII, 621-624.

Michie, Allan A. *Books Reviewed*: Dixie Demagogues, by Allan A. Michie and Frank Ryhlick; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XVI, 129-134; Keep the Peace through Air Power; reviewed by Paul Schubert, v. XX, 599-604.

Microbe Hunters, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 464-466.

Mid-Channel of Depression, *Book Review* by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 119-123.

Middle Colonies, The, *Book Review* by William E. Dodd, v. XIV, 634-637.

Migrating Cotton Mills, by Eugene Szepesi, v. IV, 321-336.
Milburn, George. *Book Reviewed*: No More Trumpets, and Other Stories; reviewed by Lincoln Kirstein, v. X, 145-148.
Militarism Marches On, *Book Review* by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XIV, 295-297.
Millay, Edna St. Vincent. *Books Reviewed*: The Buck in the Snow; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320; Fatal Interview; reviewed by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440; Huntsman, What Quarry? reviewed by Robert Francis, v. XV, 646-649; Wine from These Grapes; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132.
about
Edna St. Vincent Millay, by John Hyde Preston, v. III, 342-355.
Miller, Caroline. *Book Reviewed*: Lamb in His Bosom; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. X, 140-145.
Miller, Douglas. *Book Reviewed*: You Can't Do Business with Hitler; reviewed by George Dangerfield; v. XVII, 589-596.
MILLER, FRANCIS P. *Book Review*: Colony or Region? v. XIV, 313-315.
Book Reviewed: The Blessings of Liberty; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 316-320.
MILLER, HELEN HILL. See HILL, HELEN.
Miller, Mary Britton. *Book Reviewed*: Songs of Infancy and Other Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Millin, Sarah Gertrude. *Book Reviewed*: The Coming of the Lord; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154.
MILLIS, WALTER. Cross Purposes in the New Deal, v. XIV, 357-367; The Essence of the New Deal, v. XII, 481-499; A President Must Be Elected, v. XX, 1-11; The Psychological Man, v. XX, 363-377; The Roosevelt Revolution, v. IX, 481-503.
Books Reviewed: The Martial Spirit; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. VII, 626-631; Why Europe Fights; reviewed by Herman Beukema, v. XVI, 602-608.
MILTON, GEORGE FORT. Democracy—Whither Bound? v. II, 17-30; Fifty-Fifty and Fight! v. III, 23-37; The Impeachment of Judge Lynch, v. VIII, 247-256.
Book Reviews: Andrew Johnson, v. IV, 459-462; Forrest against Sheridan, v. VIII, 127-132.
Books Reviewed: The Age of Hate; reviewed by Robert Penn Warren, v. VII, 282-288; The Eve of Conflict; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. XI, 113-119; The Use of Presidential Power, 1789-1943; reviewed by James Hart, v. XX, 445-448.
Mims, Edwin. *Book Reviewed*: The Advancing South; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. II, 594-596.
MIMS, EDWIN, JR. *Book Review*: The Antinomy of Democracy, v. XVIII, 110-115.
Book Reviewed: The Majority of the People; reviewed by Ralph Barton Perry, v. XVII, 440-446.
Mind Emergent, by G. T. W. Patrick, v. I, 364-379.
Mind of Fascism, The, *Book Review* by Joseph Reither, v. XIII, 446-449.
MINELLI, PABLO M. Are the Americas Ready? v. XVI, 35-44.
Minnegerode, Meade. *Book Reviewed*: Jefferson, Friend of France; The Career of Edmond Charles Genet; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 449-456.
Miracle at Durango, by Henry Norton, v. XX, 531-537.
MIRRIELEES, EDITH RONALD. Time and Mr. Kipling, v. XI, 37-46.
Book Review: The American Short Story, v. IX, 625-628.
Mirror for Editors, A, by Silas Bent, v. X, 374-390.
Mirror of Japan, *Book Review* by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.
Mirroring Stream of Fiction, The, by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614.
MIRSKY, D. S. The Soviet Films, v. VII, 522-532.
Book Reviewed: Pushkin; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. III, 147-158.
Miserable Offender, A, by Grace Lumpkin, v. XI, 281-288.
Mises, Ludwig von. *Book Reviewed*: Omnipotent Government; reviewed by A. Whitney Griswold, v. XX, 605-609.
Misplaced Tombstone, A, *Book Review* by William S. Weedon, v. XVIII, 625-627.
Miss Glasgow and Mr. Marquand, by Herschel Brickell, v. XVII, 405-417.
Missing All, The, by John Peale Bishop, v. XIII, 106-121.
Mississippi Imbroglio, The, by Clarence E. Cason, v. VII, 229-240.
Mr. Canning's "Flirtation," by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. IV, 63-68.
Mr. Henderson's North Carolina, *Book Review* by Charles A. Beard, v. XVII, 600-603.

Mr. Jefferson to Mr. Roosevelt, by Dumas Malone, v. XIX, 161-177.

Mr. Jefferson Visits the Sesqui-Centennial, by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. III, 38-47.

Mr. Lewis's America, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 427-432.

Mister McGregor, by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. XI, 218-227.

Mr. Sitwell's Novel, *Book Review* by Vincent Sheean, v. VI, 459-462.

MITCHELL, BROADUS. A Blast against Economists, v. VII, 186-196; The Economic Deflation of Free Will, v. VIII, 175-186; Employers Front! v. VI, 495-506; Fleshpots in the South, v. III, 161-176; Hamilton and Jefferson Today, v. X, 394-407; Some Southern Industrialists, v. V, 103-114; Why Cheap Labor Down South?, v. V, 481-491.

Book Reviews: Familiar Scales in Higher Octave, v. IX, 636-640; Mid-Channel of Depression, v. IX, 119-123; Perplexing Prices, v. XIV, 626-630; Perspectives in Southern Industry, v. VII, 465-470; The South Speaking, v. XVIII, 461-465; Ten O'Clock Scholar, v. XII, 453-457; A Test of Technocrats, v. IX, 281-285.

Book Reviewed: The Industrial Revolution in the South by Broadus Mitchell and George Sinclair Mitchell; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. VII, 152-157.

Mitchell, Kate. *Books Reviewed*: India without Fable; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149; Problems of the Pacific, 1939, by Kate Mitchell and W. L. Holland; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

MITCHELL, LANGDON. The Drama: Can It Be Taught? v. IV, 561-580.

Book Reviewed: Understanding America; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. III, 474-480.

Mitchell, Margaret. *Book Reviewed*: Gone With the Wind; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. XII, 618-620.

Mitchison, Naomi. *Books Reviewed*: Black Sparta; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 595-603; Cloud Cuckoo Land; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.

Mixed Courts of Egypt, The, by Pierre Crabités, v. IV, 546-553.

Mocking Bird, The, by Roy Campbell, v. XI, 36.

Modern Art, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. XI, 446-451.

Modern Don Quixote, A, by Carleton Beals, v. XIX, 258-267.

Modern Novel: A Catholic Point of View, The, by Seán O'Faoláin, v. XI, 339-351.

Modern Southern Poet and Tradition, The, by Cleanth Brooks, Jr., v. XI, 305-320.

Modern with the Southern Accent, by John Crowe Ransom, v. XI, 184-200.

MOFFATT, LUCIUS GASTON. *Book Reviews*: Madariaga's "Hernán Cortés," v. XVIII, 290-293; Two Books on Latin America, v. XIX, 446-449.

MOK, P. K. Foreign-Devil Woman, v. VIII, 361-370.

MOLL, ELICK. Memoir of Spring, v. XIV, 248-265.

Monologue at Midnight, by Robert Penn Warren, v. XII, 395.

Monopolies: Order or Chaos, by Eliot Janeway, v. XV, 481-487.

Monopoly and Control in Industry, *Book Review* by Joseph Freeman, v. VIII, 303-309.

Monroe Lane: Morning, by Lawrence Lee, v. XI, 395.

Montague, C. E. *Book Reviewed*: Right off the Map; reviewed by Mary Churchill Humphrey, v. IV, 119-129; Rough Justice; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.

MONTAGUE, MARGARET PRESCOTT. Fiction, v. VI, 522-527; A Skit-Scat, v. IX, 224-227; Surrender, v. VIII, 220.

Book Reviewed: Up Eel River; reviewed by Mary Johnston, v. IV, 431-434.

Montgomery, Roselle Mercier. *Book Reviewed*: Many Devices; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

MONTGOMERY, WALTER A. *Book Reviews*: Destiny and Men, v. IV, 130-138; "Old Hickory" and "Stonewall," v. IV, 462-470.

Moon, Bucklin. *Book Reviewed*: The Darker Brother; reviewed by Lionel Stevenson, v. XX, 141-145.

Moon-Path, by Carl Sandburg, v. IV, 542.

Moore, Frederick. *Book Reviewed*: With Japan's Leaders; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149.

Moore, George. *Book Reviewed*: An Anthology of Pure Poetry; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320.

MOORE, JOHN BASSETT. What of the Night? v. XVII, 75-88.

Moore, Marianne. *Book Reviewed*: What

Are Years; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134.
Moore, Merrill. *Books Reviewed*: The Noise That Time Makes; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; One Thousand Autobiographical Sonnets; reviewed by Albert Guérard, Jr., v. XV, 462-466.
MOORE, VIRGINIA. Fall Afternoon, v. VIII, 532; Statement in November, v. VII, 544. *Book Review*: The Poetic Mind, v. XV, 452-456.
Moray, Alexander. *Book Reviewed*: Janet Thurso; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.
More about Boswell, *Book Review* by Archibald Bolling Shepperson, v. XIII, 143-146.
More Encaustics for Southerners, by Stark Young, v. XIII, 35-48.
More Johnson than Franklin, *Book Review* by Phillips Russell, v. X, 466-467.
More Letters of Dostoevsky, translated from the Russian and edited by S. S. Koteliansky, v. II, 546-556.
More Words with a Mummy, by Pierre Crabités, v. III, 551-559.
Morgan, Appleton. *Book Reviewed*: Mrs. Shakespeare's Second Marriage; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 432-442.
Morgan, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: The Voyage; reviewed by Turner Rose, v. XVII, 296-301.
MORGAN, GEORGE. *Book Review*: Wanted: An Adequate History of Virginia, v. V, 620-628.
Morgan, George Allen, Jr. *Book Reviewed*: What Nietzsche Means; reviewed by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVII, 474-480.
MORGAN, MARSHALL. Through a Glass Darkly, v. XII, 29-33.
Morison, Samuel Eliot. *Book Reviewed*: Admiral of the Ocean Sea: A Life of Christopher Columbus; reviewed by Wesley Frank Craven, v. XVIII, 451-454.
Morley, Felix. *Book Reviewed*: The Society of Nations; reviewed by E. P. Chase, v. IX, 147-149.
Morning, by David Cornel DeJong, v. IX, 69-70.
Morris, Gouverneur. *Book Reviewed*: A Diary of the French Revolution; reviewed by Harold Lees Fowler, v. XV, 477-478.
Morris, John. *Book Reviewed*: Traveler From Tokyo; reviewed by Carol Bache, v. XX, 610-615.
Morris, Lloyd. *Book Reviewed*: The Rebellious Puritan: Portrait of Mr. Hawthorne; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. III, 589-600.
MORRISON, THEODORE. The Calendar, v. XVIII, 375-376; Decline of the West, v. XVIII, 13; Nebular Hypothesis, v. XV, 422; The Witness, v. XIX, 256-257.
Morse, H. B. *Book Reviewed*: In the Days of the Taipings; reviewed by Harry Clemons, v. IV, 470-473.
MORSE, STEARNS. The Wholeness of Robert Frost, v. XIX, 412-416.
MORTON, DAVID. % Postmaster.....New York .....San Francisco, v. XIX, 381; Imminent Audition, v. XIX, 68; Pedestrian, v. XVI, 549-550; Sound Track, v. XIX, 380; Vestiges, v. XVI, 111; Winter Strangeness, v. XVI, 110.
"Mostly Fools," by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. IV, 83-92.
Mott, Frank Luther. *Books Reviewed*: A History of American Magazines; reviewed by Jack Dalton, v. XV, 309-310; Rewards of Reading; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. III, 306-310.
Mott, Lewis Freeman. *Book Reviewed*: Sainte-Beuve; reviewed by Francis H. Abbot, v. II, 149-151.
Mottram, R. H. *Books Reviewed*: The English Miss; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154; The Spanish Farm; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159.
Moulton, Harold G. *Books Reviewed*: The Formation of Capital; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XII, 303-307; Income and Economic Progress; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XII, 303-307.
Mount Pilatus, by Josephine W. Johnson, v. XVI, 203-204.
Mountain Dulcimer, by James Still, v. XI, 396.
Moving Why, The, *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. XVII, 154-160.
Mowat, R. B. *Books Reviewed*: History of the English-Speaking Peoples, by R. B. Mowat and Preston Slosson; reviewed by Eugene P. Chase, v. XIX, 442-446; Life of Lord Pauncefote; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638.
Mowers, by Frances M. Frost, v. VIII, 59-60.
Mozart. *Book Reviewed*: Letters of Mozart and his Family, translated and edited by Emily Anderson; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XV, 305-308.
Much Could Be Done, by Ernestine Evans, v. XIV, 491-501.

Mudgett, Helen Parker. *Book Reviewed*: The Seas Stand Watch; reviewed by Dan S. Norton, v. XX, 474-480.

Muelder, Herman R. *Book Reviewed*: Years of This Land, by Herman R. Muelder and David M. Delo; reviewed by Roderick Peattie, v. XIX, 619-621.

Muggeridge, Malcolm. *Book Reviewed*: The Sun Never Sets; reviewed by E. Foster Dowell, v. XVI, 446-450.

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal. *Book Reviewed*: The Face of Silence; reviewed by James C. Bardin. v. III, 275-283.

MULLER, HERBERT J. Pareto, Right and Wrong, v. XIV, 425-439.
Book Reviewed: Modern Fiction; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIV, 298-303.

Mullins, Helene. *Book Reviewed*: Balm in Gilead; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.

Mumford, Lewis. *Books Reviewed*: The Brown Decades; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VIII, 447-450; The Condition of Man; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. XX, 634-640; The Culture of Cities; reviewed by Walter Curt Behrendt, v. XIV, 464-466; The Golden Day: A Study in American Experience and Culture; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. III, 589-600; Men Must Act; reviewed by Charles Pergler, v. XV, 285-288; Technics and Civilization; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. X, 447-451.

Mumford Tilts at Windmills, *Book Review* by Scott Buchanan, v. X, 447-451.

Munk, Frank. *Book Reviewed*: The Legacy of Nazism; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 123-128.

Murasaki, Lady. *Book Reviewed*: The Tale of Genji, translated by Arthur Waley; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160.

MURCHISON, CLAUDIUS. Captains of Southern Industry, v. VII, 379-392; The Economist Answers, v. VIII, 534-548; King Cotton Is Sick, v. VI, 48-64; The Libel against Capitalism, v. VIII, 187-200; Nationalism and the South, v. X, 1-15; Revising Adam Smith, v. XI, 496-505.
Book Reviewed: King Cotton Is Sick; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. VII, 152-157.

Murderer, The, by Seán O'Faoláin, v. XV, 371-378.

MURDOCK, KENNETH B. *Book Review*: Folly and the Ironist, v. V, 596-600.
Book Reviewed: Increase Mather, the Foremost American Puritan; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 112-118.

MURRAY, PHILIP. Labor and Responsibility, v. XVI, 267-278.

Murray, Rosalind. *Book Reviewed*: The Happy Tree; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 462-474.

Murry, John Middleton. *Books Reviewed*: Jesus—Man of Genius; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IV, 314-317; Keats and Shakespeare; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 432-442; Shakespeare; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 636-640; Son of Woman; reviewed by Sherwood Anderson, v. IX, 108-114.

Muse in the Virginia Afternoon, The, by Harry Brown, v. XIV, 380-381.

Music, Solid and Spacious, *Book Review* by Charles T. Harrison, v. XV, 157-160.

Music Then and Now, *Book Review* by Randall Thompson, v. XVIII, 155-160.

Musser, Benjamin. *Book Reviewed*: Untamed; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Mutations of Poetic Insight, *Book Review* by Horace Gregory, v. XIX, 464-472.

Muzumdar, Haridas T. *Book Reviewed*: Gandhi Triumphant; reviewed by Mary Keatinge, v. XVI, 134-137.

My Brother's End, by Albert Parry, v. XII, 91-103.

My Dear Love, by Robinson Jeffers, v. XVII, 70-71.

MYERS, WALTER L. The Novel and the Past, v. XIV, 567-578; The Novel and the Simple Soul, v. XIII, 501-512; The Novel Dedicate, v. VIII, 410-418; O, The Hobby-Horse, v. XIX, 268-277.
Book Reviews: Englishry and Artistry, v. XII, 448-452; Fantasy with a Difference, v. V, 299-306; "Isn't Life—," v. VII, 115-123; Life, Literature, and Books, v. X, 436-442; Make-Beliefs, v. VI, 139-148; The Moving Why, v. XVII, 154-160; Of Units and Unities, v. VIII, 109-118; Psyche and Zeitgeist, v. XII, 122-127; Studies for Delight, v. XIII, 296-299.

Myers, William Starr. *Book Reviewed*: The Republican Party; reviewed by Virginius Dabney, v. IV, 609-613.

Myrdal, Gunnar. *Book Reviewed*: An American Dilemma: The Negro Problem and

American Democracy; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445.
Mystery of Joan of Arc, The, *Book Review* by Cuthbert Wright, v. XIII, 135-139.
Myth of Myth, The, by André Maurois, v. VIII, 90-94.
Myths of the Twentieth Century, by Robert C. Binkley, v. XIII, 339-350.

Narcissus as Narcissus, by Allen Tate, v. XIV, 108-122.
Nash, Roy. *Book Reviewed*: The Conquest of Brazil; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. II, 607-612.
Nason, Leonard H. *Book Reviewed*: Approach to Battle; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XVII, 282-285.
National Traits, *Book Review* by Bernadotte E. Schmitt, v. VII, 631-637.
Nationalism and the South, by Claudius Murchison, v. X, 1-15.
Nationalism in the United States, *Book Review* by R. K. Gooch, v. I, 290-299.
Nationalist Soviet Russia, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XX, 451-456.
Native American Folk-Songs, *Book Review* by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. II, 295-298.
Nazaroff, Alexander I. *Book Reviewed*: Tolstoy, the Inconstant Genius; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. VI, 430-431.
Nebular Hypothesis, by Theodore Morrison, v. XV, 422.
Negro and the South, The, by M. Ashby Jones, v. III, 1-12.
Negro in the British Empire, The, by Leonard Barnes, v. X, 78-93.
NEIDER, CHARLES. *Book Review*: Eight Recent Novels, v. XVIII, 142-150.
Nelson, Douglas. *Book Reviewed*: With the Little People among Fairies and Flowers; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Neumann, Franz L. *Book Reviewed*: Behemoth: The Structure and Practice of National Socialism; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVIII, 610-615.
Neumann, Robert. *Books Reviewed*: Flood; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 586-594; Mr. Tibbs Passes Through; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XIX, 306-310.
NEUMANN, SIGMUND. The Austrian Republic: An Obituary, v. XIV, 384-406.
Book Reviews: Comrades in Error, v. XVIII, 121-128; Revolutions for What? v. XVI, 120-127; Roots of Totalitarianism, v. XVIII, 610-615; The Sowing of Versailles, v. XV, 289-291.
Neutrality and the World War, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. XII, 282-288.
Neutrality Dilemmas, *Book Review* by Hardy C. Dillard, v. XII, 625-627.
Nevins, Allen. *Books Reviewed*: The Diary of John Quincy Adams, 1794-1845; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VI, 122-126; The Emergence of Modern America, 1865-1878; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 137-141; John D. Rockefeller; reviewed by Thomas C. Cochran, v. XVII, 305-310; The Diary of a President, 1845-49; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VI, 122-126.
Nevinson, Henry Woodd. *Books Reviewed*: Goethe: Man and Poet; reviewed by W. H. Faulkner, v. VIII, 476-480; The Natives of England; reviewed by Bernadotte E. Schmitt, v. VII, 631-637.
New American Heroes, by George Soule, v. XIII, 513-522.
New Artificiality, The, *Book Review* by Theodore Maynard, v. XVI, 311-315.
New British Empire, The, by Raymond Turner, v. III, 366-381.
New Deal, The, by the Editors of the London Economist; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 316-320.
New Deal and the South, The, by H. Clarence Nixon, v. XIX, 321-333.
New Deal Faces 1940, The, by Ernest K. Lindley, v. XV, 321-333.
New Deal in Reconstruction, A, by Claude Pepper, v. XV, 551-560.
New Debts for Old, by Robert C. Binkley, v. XII, 237-247.
New England Looks at the Lees, *Book Review* by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XII, 130-134.
New History and Social Science, The, *Book Review* by Julius W. Friend, v. XII, 153-156.
New Laureate, The, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 477-480.
New Leaders in English Poetry, by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIV, 502-518.
New Letters of Dostoevsky, translated from the Russian and edited by S. S. Koteliansky, v. II, 375-384.
New Letters of Guy de Maupassant, by Ernest Boyd, v. VIII, 204-218.
New Light on Anatole France, by E. Preston Dargan, v. XII, 104-121.
New Light on Balzac, *Book Review* by E. Preston Dargan, v. XI, 146-152.

New Light on Latin America, *Book Review* by Graham Stuart, v. XIX, 152-157.
New Light on Some Literary Lives, *Book Review* by Archibald A. Hill, v. XVI, 450-455.
New Meanings in Recent American Poetry, by Louis Untermeyer, v. XVI, 399-412.
New Middle Ages, The, by John Cournos, v. IX, 554-564.
New Nationalism in Europe, A, by Andreas Dorpalen, v. XX, 335-349.
New Novels, The, *Book Review* by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
New Orleans Portraits, by Katharine Anthony, v. VI, 89-98.
New Paul Gauguin, A, by Michael Fraenkel, v. IV, 1-12.
New Priests of Jefferson, *Book Review* by Cary Johnson, Jr., v. XII, 457-460.
New Rivals for Jefferson, *Book Review* by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. X, 131-135.
New Semantics, Old Philology, *Book Review* by Archibald A. Hill, v. XVIII, 116-120.
New Testament in Basic English; reviewed by Archibald A. Hill, v. XVIII, 116-120.
New Trends for Old, *Book Review* by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132.
New Western World, A, by Thomas Rourke, v. XVII, 237-250.
News of America, by Frances Pitcairn, v. VII, 481-499.
Newton and Darwin, *Book Review* by Charles K. Davenport, v. XIV, 630-634.
Next Germany, The, by a Group of Anti-Nazi Germans; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 285-292.
Nice Use of Words, The, *Book Review* by Scott Buchanan, v. XIV, 288-291.
Nickerson, Hoffman. *Book Reviewed*: The Armed Horde; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XVII, 282-285.
Nicolson, Harold. *Books Reviewed*: The Development of English Biography; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IV, 603-609; The Development of English Biography; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283; Swinburne, reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. III, 147-158.
Night on La Verna, by W. Force Stead, v. IV, 256-274.
Night the Bucket Fell, The, by Leonard Rapport, v. XII, 368-375.
1929=100? *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. XIII, 464-468.
NIXON, H. CLARENCE. Big Four, v. XIX, 513-521; The New Deal and the South, v. XIX, 321-333; The South after the War, v. XX, 321-334.
Book Reviews: Democracy and the South, v. XV, 439-443; Southern Reappraisals, v. XII, 134-137; Southern Regions, v. XII, 633-636; Southerntown, v. XIV, 154-156.
Book Reviewed: Forty Acres and Steel Mules; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. XIV, 610-613.
Nizer, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: What to Do with Germany; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 285-292.
No Harvest, by Robert Liddell Lowe, v. IV, 544.
No Man Alone Now, by Maxwell Geismar, v. XVII, 517-534.
No Peace without Prosperity, by Richard A. Lester, v. XIX, 347-361.
Nobody Loves Me, by D. H. Lawrence, v. VI, 372-381.
NOCK, ALBERT JAY. The Return of the Patriots, v. VIII, 161-174; What Are Elections For? v. IX, 1-13.
Books Reviewed: Jefferson; reviewed by John H. Latané, v. III, 158-160; Our Enemy, the State; reviewed by Dudley Wynn, v. XII, 295-299.
Nocturn Cabbage, by Carl Sandburg, v. IV, 380.
Nominalism: The Dilemma of Western Civilization, by Julius W. Friend, v. XI, 416-434.
Noon in Barbour County, by Lawrence Lee, v. VI, 230.
"Normal Competitive Madness," *Book Review* by Charles B. Thompson, v. XIV, 291-295.
NORMAN, E. H. *Book Review*: Japan: The Symptoms and the Disease, v. XV, 127-131.
Books Reviewed: Japan's Emergence as a Modern State; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XVI, 622-626; Soldier and Peasant in Japan; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.
Normano, J. F. *Book Reviewed*: The Japanese in South America, by J. F. Normano and Antonello Gerbi; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.
Norris, Charles G. *Book Reviewed*: Flint; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XX, 312-315.
Norris, Frank. *Book Reviewed*: The Writings; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 313-320.

North Carolina at the Cross-Roads, by Nell Battle Lewis, v. VI, 37-47.
North-North American Faust, The, *Book Review* by Allen W. Porterfield, v. III, 299-306.
North Truro, by Sidney Alexander, v. XVIII, 546-548.
North Wind, by George Sterling, v. II, 85-86.
NORTHROP, F. S. C. *Book Reviews*: Evolution and the Flux of Forms, v. VIII, 472-476; Pareto's General Sociology, v. XI, 593-600.
Northward Course, The, by Hans W. Weigert, v. XX, 114-122.
Northward Letter, by John Holmes, v. XI, 395-396.
NORTON, DAN S. *Book Reviews*: A Fine and Private Place, v. XVII, 608-609; Past and Present, v. XX, 474-480.
NORTON, HENRY. Miracle at Durango, v. XX, 531-537.
Norwich Road, The, by Geoffrey Johnson, v. IV, 382.
NORWOOD, HAYDEN. Julia Wolfe: Web of Memory, v. XX, 236-250.
Nostalgia, by Amélie Rives Troubetzkoy, v. IX, 383.
Not Even the Gods, by Carol Bache, v. XX, 381-391.
Not Local Color, *Book Review* by Robert Penn Warren, v. VIII, 153-160.
Not to Be Naming You, by William Alexander Percy, v. III, 226.
Note on "A Western Journey," by Edward C. Aswell, v. XV, 333-334.
Nothing Is Far, by Robert Francis, v. XV, 424.
Nourse, Edwin G. *Book Reviewed*: America's Capacity to Produce; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XII, 303-307.
Novel and the Past, The, by Walter L. Myers, v. XIV, 567-578.
Novel and the Simple Soul, The, by Walter L. Myers, v. XIII, 501-512.
Novel Dedicate, The, by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 410-418.
Novelist as Artist, The, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XX, 315-320.
Novelist as Fortune Hunter, The, by Lionel Stevenson, v. XIII, 376-390.
Novelists on the Threshold, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.
Now That One Looks Back, by Ernestine Evans, v. XVII, 43-52.
Noyes, Alfred. *Book Reviewed*: New Essays and American Impressions; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320.
NOYES, HUMPHREY F. So Many Lovers, v. XX, 235.
Nude, by Georg Kolbe, v. XVI, 243.
Nuhn, Ferner. *Book Reviewed*: The Wind Blew from the East; reviewed by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 600-604.
Nun No More, A, by John Fante, v. XVI, 566-574.
NUNN, WILLIAM L. Can Taxes Be Lowered? by William L. Nunn and Henry Pratt Fairchild, v. IX, 50-67.

O Come Out of the Lily, by Ruth Pitter, v. XV, 248.
O! Let Not Virtue Seek, by John Peale Bishop, v. XI, 260-263.
O, The Hobby-Horse, by Walter L. Myers, v. XIX, 268-277.
O Wise Were They, by Robert Liddell Lowe, v. V, 376.
Oar and Mast, by Jessie B. Rittenhouse, v. I, 64.
Oath, The, by Allen Tate, v. VII, 228.
Obermeyer, Rosemary. *Book Reviewed*: Golden Apples of the Sun; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XX, 312-315.
O'Brien, Edward J. *Books Reviewed*: The Best British Short Stories of 1933; reviewed by Lincoln Kirstein, v. X, 145-148; Best Short Stories, 1933; reviewed by Edith Ronald Mirrielees, v. IX, 625-628.
O'CASEY, SEAN. Cat 'n' Cage, v. XVI, 425-445; Royal Residence, v. XVI, 51-67.
O'Conroy, Taid. *Book Reviewed*: The Menace of Japan; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. X, 443-447.
O'Donnell, E. P. *Book Reviewed*: Green Margins; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XIII, 154-160.
O'DONNELL, GEORGE MARION. Before Dark, v. XIII, 71-72; Prayer against the Furies, v. XIV, 58-59; The Wings of Plaster Angels, v. XIV, 57-58.
Odum, Howard W. *Books Reviewed*: An American Epoch; reviewed by Gerald W. Johnson, v. VII, 152-157; American Regionalism, by Howard W. Odum and Harry Estill Moore; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XIV, 613-617; American Social Problems; reviewed by C. Vann Woodward, v. XV, 632-636; The Negro and His Songs, by Howard W. Odum and Guy B. Johnson; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. II, 295-298; Negro

Workaday Songs, by Howard W. Odum and Guy B. Johnson; reviewed by Armistead C. Gordon, Jr., v. III, 123-126; Race and Rumors of Race: Challenge to American Crisis; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445; Rainbow round My Shoulder; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443; Southern Pioneers in Social Interpretation; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. II, 304-309; Southern Regions of the United States; reviewed by H. C. Nixon, v. XII, 633-636.

Odyssey of the Idea, by Julius W. Friend, v. XII, 260-277.

Of Freud and the Future, *Book Review* by Robert C. Binkley, v. XIII, 612-615.

Of Henry James and Howells, 1925, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. I, 453-460.

Of Legendary Time, by Ralph Bates, v. XV, 21-36.

Of the Making of Books, *Book Review* by Harry Clemons, v. IV, 628-630.

Of Units and Unities, *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 109-118.

O'FAOLAIN, SEAN. Æ and W. B., v. XV, 41-57; Ah, Wisha! The Irish Novel, v. XVII, 265-274; The Cruelty and Beauty of Words, v. IV, 208-225; The Modern Novel: A Catholic Point of View, v. XI, 339-351; The Murderer, v. XV, 371-378; Plea for a New Type of Novel, v. X, 189-199; Teresa, v. XX, 212-231; The Warder, v. XVI, 513-522.
Book Reviewed: A Nest of Simple Folk; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. X, 284-287.

Ogg, David. *Book Reviewed*: England in the Reign of Charles II; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XI, 466-470.

O'Hara, Frank Hurburt. *Book Reviewed*: Today in American Drama; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XVI, 315-318.

O'Higgins, Harvey. *Book Reviewed*: Clara Barron; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.

Old Catawba, by Thomas Wolfe, v. XI, 228-238.

Old Conflicts in the New South, by Arthur Raper and Ira De A. Reid, v. XVI, 218-229.

Old Conservative, The, by L. Frank Tooker, v. I, 221-222.

"Old Hickory" and "Stonewall," *Book Review* by Walter A. Montgomery, v. IV, 462-470.

Old Men, The, by Tristram Livingstone, v. XIII, 543-544.

Old Orchard, by Frederic Prokosch, v. IV, 71.

Old Scratch in the Valley, by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. VIII, 237-246.

Old South, Early and Late, The, *Book Review* by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XVIII, 616-619.

Old Wine in a New Bottle, by John Donald Wade, v. XI, 239-252.

Olden, Rudolf. *Book Reviewed*: Hitler; reviewed by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XII, 627-630.

Oliver, James R. *Book Reviewed*: Victim and Victor; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 600-608.

Oliver and His Secretary, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XI, 601-606.

Olson, Elder. *Book Reviewed*: Thing of Sorrow; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132.

Oman, Carola. *Book Reviewed*: Princess Amelia; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 469-472.

On a Mirror Bought at Auction, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. III, 549.

On a Singing Girl, by Robert Liddell Lowe, v. VI, 84.

On a Sun-Dial, by Geoffrey Johnson, v. IX, 383.

On Symbols, by G. R. Elliott, v. XII, 532-548.

On Taking the Clock Apart, *Book Review* by John J. Corson, v. XII, 303-307.

On the Discovery of the Klystron Ray, by Dora Hagemeyer, v. XVII, 536.

On the Gate Tower at Yueh-Yang, by Tu Fu, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 54.

On the Slopes of Parnassus, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450.

On the Trail of Charm, by Robert Haven Schauffler, v. I, 239-246.

On the Unemployed, by Babette Deutsch, v. IX, 69.

Once Again, by Elmira Grogan, v. VII, 371-375.

Once in a Magic Hour, by Charles W. Kennedy, v. V, 372-373.

One Map Is Mind, *Book Review* by Scott Buchanan, v. XIX, 450-451.

O'Neil, George. *Book Reviewed*: That Bright Heat; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 595-603.

O'Neill, Eugene. *Books Reviewed*: Lazarus Laughed; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 133-136; Strange Interlude;

reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 133-136.
Open Eye, The, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. VI, 544.
Order, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. VIII, 202-203.
Orenburgsky, Sergey Gussiev. *Book Reviewed*: The Land of the Children, translated by Nina Nikolaevna Selivanova; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 292-299.
Organizing the Consumer, by C. R. Fay, v. V, 213-219.
Origins of Species, The, by Julian Huxley, v. XVI, 14-23.
ORRICK, JAMES. *Book Reviews*: America's Gold and Silver Age, v. XVI, 142-147; Eheu! Fugaces, v. XVII, 446-448; Two Traditionalists, v. XIX, 137-139.
Ortega y Gasset, José. *Books Reviewed*: The Revolt of the Masses; reviewed by Roy Temple House, v. IX, 123-127; Toward a Philosophy of History; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XVII, 454-458.
Osborn, Reuben. *Book Reviewed*: Freud and Marx; reviewed by Robert C. Binkley, v. XIII, 612-615.
O'SHEA, DEIRDRÉ. An Irish Mystic, v. II, 210-221; The Learned and Candid Friend, v. III, 560-570.
Book Review: When "Words Are Women," v. IV, 443-449.
O'Sheel, Shaemas. *Book Reviewed*: Jealous of Dead Leaves; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Ossendowski, Ferdinand. *Books Reviewed*: The Fire of Desert Folk; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. III, 275-283; From President to Prison; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 112-118.
Ossorgin, Michael. *Book Reviewed*: Quiet Street; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280.
Osswald, Cajetan. *Book Reviewed*: Die Blaue Blume; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. I, 461-469.
"Others Call It God," *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. IV, 635-640.
Ottley, Roi. *Book Reviewed*: New World A-Coming: Inside Black America; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445.
Otto, M. C. *Books Reviewed*: Natural Laws and Human Hopes; reviewed by H. D. C. Maclachlan, v. II, 601-606; Things and Ideals; reviewed by William S. A. Pott, v. I, 138-140.
Our Ancestors of the Soil, by Walter Pach, v. XX, 413-426.
Our Foreign Policy, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. XIX, 613-619.
Our Neighborly Tariff, by Lawrence Stafford, v. VIII, 62-76.
Our New Geo-Patriotism, *Book Review* by Paul Schubert, v. XVIII, 447-451.
Our Passage to Asia, by Mary Lee Davis, v. IV, 337-350.
Our Social Revolution, by Sara Haardt, v. II, 517-529.
Our Stake in the Orient, by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. IX, 339-349.
Our "Voting" Stock, by F. Emerson Andrews, v. VIII, 400-409.
Out of the Midst of Hatred, by Amélie Rives Troubetzkoy, v. II, 226-237.
Out of the Slough of Despond, *Book Review* by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 621-624.
Over Salève, by George Herbert Clarke, v. I, 66.
OWSLEY, FRANK L. *Book Reviews*: Abolition and Secession, v. XI, 461-466; The American Triangle, v. XI, 113-119; The Anatomy of Military Command, v. XIX, 436-439; Civil War on Two Fronts, v. XIX, 124-129; Confederate Justice, v. XVII, 630-632; Paths of Glory, v. XIV, 136-144; The War of the Sections, v. X, 630-635.
Oxford Movement, The, *Book Review* by John Cournos, v. X, 149-155.
Oxford to Wantage, by Eva Phillips Boyd, v. V, 89-98.

PACH, WALTER. John Sloan To-Day, v. I, 196-204; Our Ancestors of the Soil, v. XX, 413-426; The Position of Ingres in the Modern World, v. XV, 535-540; The Raphael from Russia, v. XII, 43-55.
Book Review: America's Ancestral Art, v. XIX, 635-640.
Book Reviewed: Ingres; reviewed by Carl Zigrosser, v. XVI, 292-294.
Padover, Saul K. *Book Reviewed*: Jefferson; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. XVIII, 470-472.
Pagan Empire and the Power of God, The, by Jacques Maritain, v. XV, 161-175.
Page, Thomas Walker. *Book Reviewed*: Making the Tariff in the United States; reviewed by Tipton R. Snavely, v. I, 131-137.
Pageant of America, The, *Book Review* by Archibald Henderson, v. VI, 600-603.
Paine, Albert Bigelow. *Book Reviewed*:

Mark Twain's Notebook; reviewed by M. M. Brashear, v. XII, 127-130.
Paine, Thomas. Thomas Paine, Bridge Builder, by Don C. Seitz, v. III, 571-584.
Painter, Sidney. *Book Reviewed*: William Marshall; reviewed by Sidney M. Brown, v. X, 620-623.
Palmer, Ben W. *Book Reviewed*: Marshall and Taney, Statesmen of the Law; reviewed by Leonard Boudin, v. XVI, 299-303.
Palmer, Frederick. *Book Reviewed*: Newton D. Baker; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VIII, 276-281.
Palmer, John Leslie. *Book Reviewed*: Ben Jonson; reviewed by Dixon Wecter, v. X, 471-475.
Palmer, John McAuley. *Book Reviewed*: America in Arms; reviewed by William Harlan Hale, v. XVII, 603-608.
Palmieri, Mario. *Book Reviewed*: The Philosophy of Fascism; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 316-320.
Papa's Got a Job, by Hallie Flanagan, v. XV, 249-258.
Paradox at the Window, The, *Book Review* by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. III, 585-588.
Paragon of Animals, The, by Douglas H. Stewart, v. X, 560-575.
Parallels in Italy, by Stark Young, v. VIII, 15-32.
Pares, Bernard. *Book Reviewed*: A History of Russia; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 314-320.
Pareto, Vilfredo. *Book Reviewed*: The Mind and Society, translated by Andrew Bongiorno and Arthur Livingston; reviewed by F. S. C. Northrop, v. XI, 593-600.
about
Working with Pareto, by Vittorio Racca, v. XI, 375-382; Pareto, Right and Wrong, by Herbert J. Muller, v. XIV, 425-439.
Pareto, Right and Wrong, by Herbert J. Muller, v. XIV, 425-439.
Pareto's General Sociology, *Book Review* by F. S. C. Northrop, v. XI, 593-600.
Parker, Dorothy. *Books Reviewed*: After Such Pleasures; reviewed by Lincoln Kirstein, v. X, 145-148; Sunset Gun; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Parkes, Henry B. *Book Reviewed*: History of Mexico; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. XV, 131-134.
Parkhurst, Helen Huss. *Book Reviewed*: Beauty; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.
PARKS, EDD WINFIELD. *Book Reviews*: Aspects of Criticism, v. XII, 313-320; Criticism in Antiquity, v. XI, 628-631; Sectionalism and Nationalism, v. IX, 468-471; Six Southern Novels, v. XIII, 154-160.
Parrington, Vernon Louis. *Book Reviewed*: The Beginnings of Critical Realism in America; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VII, 301-304.
Parrish, Anne. *Book Reviewed*: The Perennial Bachelor; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160.
PARRY, ALBERT. My Brother's End, v. XII, 91-103.
Books Reviewed: Garrets and Pretenders—A History of Bohemianism in America; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. IX, 448-451; Russian Cavalcade: A Military Record; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XX, 451-456.
Parry, C. Hubert H. *Book Reviewed*: Music of the Seventeenth Century; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XV, 157-160.
PARSONS, ALICE BEAL. The Conquest of Emotion, v. VIII, 221-236.
Parsons, Elsie Clews. *Book Reviewed*: Pueblo Indian Religion; reviewed by Wayne Dennis, v. XVI, 147-150.
Partington, Wilfred. *Book Reviewed*: The Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. VII, 297-301.
Partizan Leaders, *Book Review* by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 443-447.
Parts and the Whole, The, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. XIV, 613-617.
Passing of the Constitution, The, by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. XI, 357-374.
Past and Present, *Book Review* by Dan S. Norton, v. XX, 474-480.
Past Hangs over Asia, The, by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. VIII, 257-269.
Pasture, by Witter Bynner, v. II, 84.
Patchen, Kenneth. *Book Reviewed*: First Will and Testament; reviewed by Theodore Maynard, v. XVI, 311-315.
Paterson, Isabel. *Book Reviewed*: The Road of the Gods; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471.
Paths of Glory, *Book Review* by Frank Lawrence Owsley, v. XIV, 136-144.
Patrician and Patriot, *Book Review* by Cary Johnson, Jr., v. X, 468-471.
PATRICK, G. T. W. Mind Emergent, v. I, 364-379.
Pattee, Fred Lewis. *Book Reviewed*: Tradi-

tion and Jazz; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 475-480.

Pattern of Puritanism, The, *Book Review* by Albert Guérard, Jr., v. XII, 278-282.

Patterns of American Culture, *Book Review* by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 600-604.

Patton, James Welch. *Book Reviewed*: Union and Reconstruction in Tennessee; reviewed by Avery Craven, v. X, 290-294.

Pause before Resurrection, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. IX, 313-315.

Pause on the Long Road, by Francis Claiborne Mason, v. V, 84.

Pavane of Seven Peacocks, by C. F. MacIntyre, v. XIV, 229.

Paxson, Frederick L. *Book Reviewed*: History of the American Frontier, 1763-1893; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. I, 120-123.

PAYNE, ANNE BLACKWELL. And Dream of Wings, v. III, 224-225; As Drifted Dust, v. III, 550; Beyond Sodom, v. III, 549; Concerning a Butterfly, v. IV, 542-543; I Have a Need of Fear, v. II, 32; I Must Be Silent, v. IV, 543; It Might Have Mattered, v. III, 224; Joseph to Mary, v. II, 31-32; On a Mirror Bought at Auction, v. III, 549; Rapunzel, v. II, 33; Released, v. I, 220; Silver Birch, v. II, 33.
Book Reviewed: Release; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.

Payne, Edward F. *Book Reviewed*: Dickens Days in Boston; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 115-132.

Peace and Action, *Book Review* by Charles Pergler, v. XV, 285-288.

Peace in Our Time, by Robert C. Binkley, v. XIV, 551-564.

Peacemakers, The, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. XV, 447-451.

Peattie, Donald Culross. *Books Reviewed*: Journey into America; reviewed by Julian P. Boyd, v. XX, 154-160; Singing in the Wilderness; reviewed by Mangum Weeks, v. XIII, 140-143.

PEATTIE, RODERICK. *Book Review*: A Geographer Speaks, v. XIX, 619-621.

Peck, Anne Merriman. *Book Reviewed*: The Pageant of South American History; reviewed by Graham Stuart, v. XIX, 152-157.

Peck, Walter Edwin. *Book Reviewed*: Shelley: His Life and Work; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. IV, 285-292.

PECK, WILLIAM G. The Decline of English Politics, v. XIV, 91-107; Democracy and Human Purpose, v. XIII, 523-539.
Book Reviewed: The Social Implications of the Oxford Movement; reviewed by John Cournos, v. X, 149-155.

Pedestrian, by David Morton, v. XVI, 549-550.

Peffer, Nathaniel. *Books Reviewed*: The Bases of Peace in the Far Pacific; reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149; The Collapse of a Civilization; reviewed by T. J. Betts, v. VII, 305-310.

People's Peace, A, *Book Review* by Bruce Crawford, v. XVIII, 454-461.

PEPPER, CLAUDE. A New Deal in Reconstruction, v. XV, 551-560.

Peppercorn for Mr. Jefferson, A, by Bernard Mayo, v. XIX, 222-235.

PERCY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. At Portofino, v. III, 227; Even in Love, v. III, 226; Not to Be Naming You, v. III, 226; Shroud Song, v. I, 65; Sonnets, v. III, 226-227.
Books Reviewed: Collected Poems; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 146-150; Lanterns on the Levee; reviewed by James Orrick, v. XVII, 446-448; Selected Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.

Perennial Rooster, The, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160.

PERGLER, CHARLES. Czechoslovakia: A Symbol and a Lesson, v. XV, 6-19.
Book Review: Peace and Action, v. XV, 285-288.

PERKINS, DEXTER. *Book Reviews*: Adams Contra Mundum, v. VII, 129-134; Adams, Polk, and Houston, v. VI, 122-126; Figures in Perspective, v. VI, 614-620; The Future of the Democratic State, v. XIX, 157-160; High Command, v. VII, 607-613; McAdoo and Baker, v. VIII, 276-281; Neutrality and the World War, v. XII, 282-288; Our Foreign Policy, v. XIX, 613-619; The Peacemakers, v. XV, 447-451; Portrait of a Soldier, v. IX, 144-147; What Nazi Methods Mean, v. XVIII, 135-140; Wilson and the War, v. XIV, 123-126; Woodrow Wilson as War Leader, v. XV, 281-284.
Books Reviewed: Hands Off, a History of the Monroe Doctrine; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638; The Monroe Doctrine, 1823-1826; reviewed by Henry M. Wriston, v. IV, 304-313.

Perplexing Prices, *Book Review* by Broadus Mitchell, v. XIV, 626-630.

Perry, Clarence Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: The Rebuilding of Blighted Areas; reviewed by Graham Aldis, v. X, 314-316.

PERRY, RALPH BARTON. *Book Review*: The Anatomy of Democracy, v. XVII, 440-446.

Pershing, John J. *Book Reviewed*: My Experiences in the World War; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VII, 607-613.

Personalities and Women's Rights, *Book Review* by Meta Glass, v. XVI, 455-458.

Personality and Demonic Possession, by T. S. Eliot, v. X, 94-103.

Personne, by Warren Beck, v. XIX, 562-574.

Perspective on Far Eastern Policy, by A. Whitney Griswold, v. XVII, 539-551.

Perspectives in Southern Industry, *Book Review* by Broadus Mitchell, v. VII, 465-470.

Perspectives in the Arts, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. XIV, 127-130.

Peterkin, Julia. *Books Reviewed*: Bright Skin; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 466-471; Roll, Jordan, Roll; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. X, 636-640; Scarlet Sister Mary; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154.

PETERS, JOHN P. Medicine and the Public, v. XV, 105-120.
Book Review: Egotism and the Doctor, v. XVI, 615-618.

PETERSON, E. L. Francis Thompson: A Picture Biography, v. IV, 244-252.

Peterson, Houston. *Books Reviewed*: The Book of Sonnet Sequences; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Huxley: Prophet of Science; reviewed by F. S. C. Northrop, v. VIII, 472-476; The Melody of Chaos; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VII, 637-640.

Phases of Art in America, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. XX, 456-460.

PHILLIPS, ULRICH B. *Book Reviews*: A Commonwealth of Pioneers, v. VIII, 607-609; Southern Argument on Secession, v. VIII, 132-134.
Book Reviewed: Life and Labor in the Old South; reviewed by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. V, 629-631.

Philologist Looks at "Finnegans Wake," A, *Book Review* by Archibald A. Hill, v. XV, 650-656.

Philosophers, Intuitive and Scientific, *Book Review* by Justus Buchler, v. XV, 311-314.

Philosophy Tests the Law, *Book Review* by Albert G. A. Balz, v. IX, 613-615.

Phœbus, or the Future of Prophecy, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284.

Picasso and Others, by Samuel M. Kootz, v. VII, 393-399.

Pickthall, Marmaduke. *Book Reviewed*: Said the Fisherman; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160.

Picnic, The, by Walter de la Mare, v. VI, 210-229.

Pictura Ut Poesis, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.

Pier 1, by David Schubert, v. XIV, 60.

Pihl, Gunnar. *Book Reviewed*: Germany: The Last Phase; reviewed by A. Whitney Griswold, v. XX, 605-609.

Pilgrimage of Van Wyck Brooks, The, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 439-442.

Pinchon, Edgecumb. *Books Reviewed*: Viva Villa! reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. X, 135-140; Zapata, the Unconquerable; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.

PINCKNEY, JOSEPHINE. Bitter Burial, v. IX, 551-552; In Durance, v. IX, 552-553; The Marchant of London and the Treacherous Don, v. XII, 207-219; Still Life, v. IX, 549-551; They Shall Return as Strangers, v. X, 540-557.
Book Review: Jeffers and MacLeish, v. VIII, 443-447.

Piney Ridge, Virginia, by Bruce Crawford, v. VIII, 371-384.

PIRANDELLO, LUIGI. Pirandello Confesses, v. I, 36-52.
Books Reviewed: The Old and the Young, translated by C. K. Scott-Moncrieff; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 292-299; The One-Act Plays, edited by Arthur Livingston and Blanche Valentine Mitchell; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 133-136; The Outcast; translated by Leo Ongley; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160; Shoot! reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. III, 585-588.

Pirandello Confesses, by Luigi Pirandello, v. I, 36-52.

Pirenne, Henri. *Books Reviewed*: A History of Europe from the Invasions to the Sixteenth Century; reviewed by A. D. Fraser, v. XV, 473-476; Medieval Cities; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. I, 285-289.

PITCAIRN, FRANCIS. News of America, v. VII, 481-499.

PITTER, RUTH. The Chimney Piece, v. XV, 246; O Come Out of the Lily, v. XV, 248; Retrospect, v. XVI, 380-381; The Spirit Watches, v. XV, 247-248; The Swan Bathing, v. XVI, 381-382.
Book Reviewed: The Spirit Watches; reviewed by Lawrence Lee, v. XVI, 481-484.

Planck, Max. *Book Reviewed*: Where Is Science Going? translated by James Murphy; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. X, 156-160.

Planning the War for Peace, by Helen Hill, v. XVIII, 72-83.

Plans for World Security, *Book Review* by Clark M. Eichelberger, v. XX, 591-599.

Plantation Retrospect, A, by William Cabell Bruce, v. VII, 546-561.

Platonov, S. F. *Book Reviewed*: A History of Russia; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 314-320.

Play, by Karl Menninger, v. XVIII, 591-599.

Plea for a New Type of Novel, by Seán O'Faoláin, v. X, 189-199.

Plowboy from Edgefield, The, by Phillips Russell, v. VIII, 514-529.

Plutarch for Virginia, A, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 284-287.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Edgar Allan Poe and the University of Virginia, by Edwin A. Alderman, v. I, 78-84; The Young Man Poe, by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 238-253.

Poe and the Biographers, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. III, 313-320.

Poem Not Understood, A, by Harris Downey, v. XI, 506-517.

Poem to Death, by Frances Frost, v. XIII, 392.

Poems for an Ignorant Year, *Book Review* by Charles T. Harrison, v. XVI, 627-629.

Poems for Saturday, by Thomas H. Haile, v. XX, 539.

Poet, The, by Albert Halper, v. XII, 248-259.

Poetic Mind, The, *Book Review* by Virginia Moore, v. XV, 452-456.

Poetic Reason in Thomas Mann, by Vernon Venable, v. XIV, 61-76.

POETRY

AIKEN, CONRAD. Prelude, v. VII, 376-377; Prelude, v. X, 202; Prelude, v. X, 392-393; Prelude, v. XI, 545-546.

ALEXANDER, SIDNEY. North Truro, v. XVIII, 546-548.

ALLEN, HERVEY. Chicken Blood, v. V, 540-541; The House by the Marsh, v. V, 539-540.

BATES, KATHARINE LEE. The Home-Coming, v. I, 216-218.

BELITT, BEN. Battery Park: High Noon, v. XIV, 26-28; A Canticle for Innocent Comedians, v. XIV, 382-383; Contemporary Suite: 1934, v. XI, 82-84; John Keats, Surgeon, v. XIII, 70; Sonnet for a Faint Heart, v. VIII, 219; This Our Grief, v. XI, 255-256; The Unregenerate, v. XII, 235-236.

BELLAMANN, HENRY. Barrier Island, v. VII, 68; Sand, v. VII, 68.

BISHOP, JOHN PEALE. O! Let Not Virtue Seek, v. XI, 260-263.

BLACKMUR, R. P. Three Songs at Equinox, v. XII, 56-57.

BRINNIN, JOHN MALCOLM. Death of This Death, v. XVII, 223-224; Lament for the Waltz People, v. XIX, 378-379; The Receptive Man, v. XIX, 539-541.

BROWN, HARRY. Gretchen and the Grave People, v. XIV, 381-382; The Muse in the Virginia Afternoon, v. XIV, 380-381.

BRYAN, JOHN. Lone House, v. VI, 543-544; Sweet Grapes and Silver Lizards, v. III, 393; Sylvan Midnight, v. V, 541; Waiting, v. V, 374.

BURKLUND, C. E. Eumenides, v. VIII, 60.

BYNNER, WITTER. Changes, v. II, 85; Chinese Poems by Tu Fu and Wang Po, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53-54; Pasture, v. II, 84; Spring at the Door, v. IX, 242; The Two Windows, v. V, 88.

BYRNE, J. PATRICK. Disinherited, v. XV, 96.

CAMPBELL, ROY. Familiar Dæmon, v. XI, 35; A Good Resolution, v. XI, 34; The Mocking Bird, v. XI, 36; Vaquero to His Wife, v. XI, 35-36.

CAMPRUBI, INÉS. Song: A Translation, v. XV, 195.

CANE, MELVILLE. Dawn Has Yet to Ripple In, v. IX, 68; Hymn to Night, v. VIII, 385-386.

CHURCH, RICHARD. The Glance Backward, v. V, 375; Lunatic, v. V, 374; Snowscene, v. VI, 85; The Watermill, v. V, 376.

CLARKE, GEORGE HERBERT. Over Salève, v. I, 66; Song, v. IV, 541.

CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD. Going Back, v. I, 380-381.

COFFIN, ROBERT P. TRISTRAM. Bald Eagle, v. XIII, 393-394; The Caller, v. XI, 546; Cider Pressing, v. XII, 549; Cut

Diamond, v. XVII, 225; The Horse-Shoes, v. VI, 545; The Mark, v. X, 53; Memorial Day, v. X, 391-392; The Open Eye, v. VI, 544; Potato Diggers, v. IX, 380; Village Gardens, v. XIII, 241; Waters Are Known to Burn, v. XIX, 257.

DANNENBAUM, RAYMOND. Calling on a Dead Friend, v. XII, 392.

DAVIDSON, DONALD. Hermitage, v. XIX, 64-67.

DEJONG, DAVID CORNEL. Calves, v. VIII, 387; In Parting, v. VIII, 531; Morning, v. IX, 69-70.

DE LA MARE, WALTER. Episodes, v. IX, 241-242; In the Garden, v. IX, 240; The Stone, v. XVII, 377; To a Candle, v. XVII, 376-377; The Vision, v. XVI, 548; Well Here's, v. XVII, 378.

DEUTSCH, BABETTE. After False Spring, v. III, 550; Bad Times, v. XVII, 71-73; The Belvedere: Mozart's Music, v. XIX, 380; The Chase, v. X, 55; Dawn in Wartime, v. XX, 380; Elegy for an Evening, v. IV, 70; The English Singers, v. IV, 540; The Gift, v. XVII, 537; The Heathen...Bows, v. II, 84; On the Unemployed, v. IX, 69; Prisoner, v. IV, 71; Problem, v. VIII, 219-220; "There Is a Season," v. V, 88; To Certain Companions, v. III, 394; To My Son, v. XVIII, 376-378.

DRESBACH, GLENN WARD. A Lonely Field, v. XX, 378; The Sanctuary, v. XVII, 536.

DRINKWATER, JOHN. Enrichment, v. IV, 243; The Madrigal Singers, v. IV, 242-243.

EATON, CHARLES EDWARD. Ask Not of Me, v. XVII, 535; Landscape of the Mind, v. XVII, 226.

EBRIGHT, FREDERICK. Antarctic Journal, v. XVIII, 56-57; Chorus for Unsung Heroes, v. XX, 234-235.

ELIOT, T. S. Words for Music, v. X, 200.

FLETCHER, JOHN GOULD. The Christmas Tree, v. V, 84; In Mount Holly, v. V, 85-87; Magnolia, v. IV, 384-385.

FOXWORTHY, MARY. For My Husband, v. XX, 538.

FRANCIS, ROBERT. Dark Sonnets, v. VIII, 533; Distance and Peace, v. XVII, 224; The Gardener, v. XIII, 242; Nothing Is Far, v. XV, 424; Recognition, v. XIII, 242; Roots, v. X, 558; The Sound I Listened For, v. XV, 423-424; Three Pastorals in White, v. IX, 381-382.

FRIEDMANN, FRITZ. Heimweh: In Exile, v. XV, 408-409.

FROST, FRANCES. American Love Song, v. XVI, 384; Deserted Hills, v. IX, 70; Earthward, v. VI, 231; Grass Harvest, v. VI, 369; Last Snow, v. VII, 226; Mowers, v. VIII, 59-60; Poem to Death, v. XIII, 392; Winter Country, v. VII, 66.

FROST, ROBERT. Acquainted with the Night, v. IV, 541; The Figure in the Doorway, v. XII, 233; The Gift Outright, v. XVIII, 242; In Time of Cloudburst, v. XII, 234; Iris by Night, v. XII, 232-233; The Silken Tent, v. XV, 20; Time Out, v. XVIII, 240; To a Moth Seen in Winter, v. XVIII, 241.

GLAENZER, RICHARD BUTLER. To the Soft South Wind, v. II, 87.

GLAZE, ANDREW. Incantation against Ghosts, v. XX, 232-234.

GORDON, ARMISTEAD C. Achnacarry v. II, 389.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM. Bermuda Horizons, v. I, 85-87.

HAGEMEYER, DORA. On the Discovery of the Klystron Ray, v. XVII, 536.

HAILE, THOMAS H. Poems for Saturday, v. XX, 539.

HALL, DOROTHY. Eumenides, v. XV, 423.

HANES, LEIGH BUCKNER. Beneath Apple Blossoms, v. II, 545; Lines at the Home of Mary Mother of Washington, v. II, 545; Screech Owls, v. VIII, 386.

HARRISS, R. P. Autumnal, v. IV, 545.

HARTSOCK, ERNEST. Adventure with Violets, v. VI, 369-370.

HICKY, DANIEL WHITEHEAD. Ad Interim, v. X, 392.

HOLMES, JOHN A. The Long Walk Alone, v. X, 54; Northward Letter, v. XI, 395-396; Seasonal Wisdom, v. IX, 553.

HOLMES, LAWRENCE RICHARD. Clairvoyance, v. XIX, 542; Fifth Column, v. XIX, 541; Metamorphosis, v. XIX, 542.

HOUSMAN, A. E. The Defeated, v. XV, 541.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. Post Mortem, v. III, 52-53.

IMBRIE, MALCOLM, JR. Words without Music, v. XX, 540.

JEFFERS, ROBINSON. My Dear Love, v. XVII, 70-71; Prescription of Painful Ends, v. XVI, 45-46.

JIMÉNEZ, JUAN RAMON. Canto, v. XV, 194.

JOHNSON, GEOFFREY. Animals, v. VI, 367-368; In a Garden, v. VII, 65-66; On a Sun-Dial, v. IX, 383; The Norwich Road, v. IV, 382; Two Elms, v. VII, 378; The Waggoner, v. VI, 86-87.

JOHNSON, JOSEPHINE W. Mount Pilatus, v. XVI, 203-204.

KENNEDY, CHARLES W. Once in a Magic Hour, v. V, 372-373; The Silver Bird, v. V, 371; Sing, Lad, While You May, v. V, 373.

KIANG KANG-HU. Chinese poems by Tu Fu and Wang Po, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53-54.

KILMER, ALINE. Woodcut, v. VII, 545.

LAING, DILYS BENNETT. The Little Bright One, v. XIX, 379.

LEE, LAWRENCE. Along This Sand, v. IV, 383; Bequest to My Daughters, v. V, 263; The Bird-Troubled Wood, v. XI, 259; Candlelight, v. I, 195; Cedar Tree, v. II, 203; Elegy in Brief, v. XI, 259; Farewell to Cytherea, v. II, 202; Flute, v. II, 543; The Fox Hunt, v. III, 48-49; Gargoyles, v. I, 193-194; Ghosts, v. I, 384; Helen's Three Daughters, v. III, 225; I Have Tasted This Land, v. XIV, 565-566; In the Presence of Our Enemies, v. XIV, 383; In the South Countree, v. II, 204; In This Hour, v. X, 201; The Letters, v. IX, 208-210; Lovelier than a Tall Green Tree, v. II, 203; Monroe Lane: Morning, v. XI, 395; Noon in Barbour County, v. VI, 230; Soldiers, v. I, 195; This Passionate Young Pride, v. II, 542; To a Native State, v. IV, 242; The Tomb of Thomas Jefferson, v. XVI, 78-80; Tony's Manicurist, v. I, 194; A Tree in the City, v. II, 543; Twenty-Four Hours, v. XII, 393-394; Where the Red Earth Spills, v. II, 204; Words from the Dead, v. XII, 57.

LEITCH, MARY SINTON. For This, v. VI, 88.

LIVINGSTONE, TRISTRAM. Immutable v. XIII, 544; The Old Men, v. XIII, 543-544.

LOWE, ROBERT LIDDELL. Beloved, Practice Patience, v. VII, 545; "By Such Small Things," v. IV, 544; I Woke from Middle Sleep, v. XIV, 230; Love Song, v. VI, 85; No Harvest, v. IV, 544; O Wise Were They, v. V, 376; On a Singing Girl, v. VI, 84.

MAAS, WILLARD. Concerning the Young, v. XIII, 391-392.

MCCORD, DAVID. Reflection in Blue, v. XV, 95.

MCCORMICK, VIRGINIA. The Dead Painter, v. I, 382-383.

MACINTYRE, C. F. Apologue of the Three Vinegar-Tasters, v. XIII, 542-543; Pavane of Seven Peacocks, v. XIV, 229; To a Wave, v. XIV, 230; Two at Sunset, v. XIII, 541; You Who Scorn Your Fellows, v. XIII, 540-541.

MACKAYE, PERCY. April Fire, v. II, 222-224.

MASON, FRANCIS CLAIBORNE. Cape Henry Water-Haul, v. VI, 371; Pause on the Long Road, v. V, 84; Recessional for a Cow Driver, v. VI, 88; Requiem in Three Voices, v. X, 29-31; Toward Morning, v. VI, 371.

MAXWELL, GILBERT. Low Country Snow, v. XVIII, 57.

MAYNARD, THEODORE. Dutch Interior, v. II, 225; Rain, v. I, 220.

MONTAGUE, MARGARET PRESCOTT. Surrender, v. VIII, 220.

MOORE, VIRGINIA. Fall Afternoon, v. VIII, 532; Statement in November, v. VII, 544.

MORGAN, MARSHALL. Through a Glass Darkly, v. XII, 29-33.

MORRISON, THEODORE. The Calendar, v. XVIII, 375-376; Decline of the West, v. XVIII, 13; Nebular Hypothesis, v. XV, 422; The Witness, v. XIX, 256-257.

MORTON, DAVID. % Postmaster....New York....San Francisco, v. XIX, 381; Imminent Audition, v. XIX, 68; Pedestrian, v. XVI, 549-550; Sound Track, v. XIX, 380; Vestiges, v. XVI, 111; Winter Strangeness, v. XVI, 110.

NOYES, HUMPHREY F. So Many Lovers, v. XX, 235.

O'DONNELL, GEORGE MARION. Before Dark, v. XIII, 71-72; Prayer against the Furies, v. XIV, 58-59; The Wings of Plaster Angels, v. XIV, 57-58.

PAYNE, ANNE BLACKWELL. And Dream of Wings, v. III, 224-225; As Drifted Dust, v. III, 550; Beyond Sodom, v. III, 549; Concerning a Butterfly, v. IV, 542-543; I Have a Need of Fear, v. II, 32; I Must Be Silent, v. IV, 543; It Might Have Mattered, v. III, 224; Joseph to Mary, v. II, 31-32; On a Mirror Bought at Auction, v. III, 549;

Rapunzel, v. II, 33; Released, v. I, 220; Silver Birch, v. II, 33.

PERCY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. At Portofino, v. III, 227; Even in Love, v. III, 226; Not to Be Naming You, v. III, 226; Shroud Song, v. I, 65.

PINCKNEY, JOSEPHINE. Bitter Burial, v. IX, 551-552; In Durance, v. IX, 552-553; Still Life, v. IX, 549-551.

PITTER, RUTH. Chimney Piece, v. XV, 246; O Come Out of the Lily, v. XV, 248; Retrospect, v. XVI, 380-381; The Spirit Watches, v. XV, 247-248; The Swan Bathing, v. XVI, 381-382.

PROKOSCH, FREDERIC. Follow This Path, v. VII, 67; Into Exile, v. III, 397; Old Orchard, v. IV, 71; Rocking-Chair, v. III, 396; Second Tryst, v. III, 397; Warning to a Traveller, v. VII, 377; The Wave, v. X, 54-55; White Words, v. VII, 67.

RANDALL, ELIZABETH. Country of the Afternoon, v. XIV, 233; The Quick Still Center, v. XIV, 232.

REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH. Ancestry, v. XI, 394; A Country Doctor, v. VIII, 202; A Flower of Mullein, v. I, 66; Impermanence, v. VIII, 201-202; Indian Summer, v. X, 559; Order, v. VIII, 202-203; Small Things, v. XI, 253; Two Countries, v. X, 558; White Birches in Autumn, v. VII, 543-544; The Widower, v. VII, 543; Wild Asters, v. VIII, 530-531.

RICE, CALE YOUNG. Chimney-Sweep, v. II, 388; Illusions, v. I, 64-65; Scurrub, v. II, 387.

RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B. Oar and Mast, v. I, 64.

ROBERTS, ELIZABETH MADOX. The Lovers, v. XVI, 202-203; Summer Is Ended, v. XI, 544; Woodcock of the Ivory Beak, v. XI, 253-254.

ROCHE, LORETTA. For a Portrait, v. II, 544; Song on a Still Afternoon, v. II, 544.

ROETHKE, THEODORE. The Cycle, v. XVII, 538.

RUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD. A Lad Reads Homer, v. III, 393.

SACKVILLE-WEST, V. Suicide Pact, v. XIII, 394-395.

SANDBURG, CARL. Blossom Themes, v. IV, 379-380; Broken Sky, v. IV, 381; Flowers Tell Months, v. IV, 380; Landscape, v. IV, 542; Moon-Path, v. IV, 542; Nocturn Cabbage, v. IV, 380; Silver Point, v. IV, 381.

SCHUBERT, DAVID. Pier 1, v. XIV, 60.

SCOLLARD, CLINTON. As I Went Up toward Lebanon, v. II, 385-386; An Exemplar, v. V, 264.

SIMS, LYDEL. Graveyard, Southeast Louisiana, v. XIII, 545.

SLEDD, BENJAMIN. September in Virginia, v. I, 384.

SNOW, WILBERT. Hillside Trees, v. VI, 231.

STEAD, W. FORCE. His Nymph Goes Botanizing, v. V, 259-261; Hymn to Demeter, v. III, 547-548; Madrigal, v. V, 262; Triumph, v. V, 261-262.

STERLING, GEORGE. North Wind, v. II, 85-86.

STILL, JAMES. Mountain Dulcimer, v. XI, 396.

STILLMAN, MILDRED W. Maine v. III, 392.

STARK, CHARLES WHARTON. A Dancing Child, v. I, 383.

STUART, JESSE. Man with a Cutter Plow, v. IX, 504-509; World Enough, v. XVII, 73-74.

TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE. Andalusia, v. XX, 379-380.

TATE, ALLEN. Idiot, v. III, 395-396; Idyl, v. IV, 381-382; Light Interval, v. XII, 58; The Oath, v. VII, 228; To the Romantic Traditionists, v. XI, 254-255.

THOMAS, KEITH. Above Dispute, v. XIX, 381; Counterparts, v. XVIII, 378.

TOOKER, L. FRANK. The Old Conservative, v. I, 221-222.

TROUBETZKOY, AMÉLIE RIVES. Acedia, v. VII, 226-227; Ave Atque Vale, v. IX, 68; Nostalgia, v. IX, 383; Snow at Twilight, v. VIII, 61; A Threefold Cord, v. XVIII, 546.

TU FU. On the Gate Tower at Yueh-Yang, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 54; Remembering My Brothers on a Moonlight Night, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53; A View of the Wilderness, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53.

TUNSTALL, VIRGINIA LYNE. February Twilight, v. II, 224.

UNTERMEYER, LOUIS. Epilogue in Heaven, v. VII, 225; Isaac, v. IV, 69.

VALÉRY, PAUL. Comme au Bord de la Mer, v. XV, 58-61; Psaume Sur une Voix, v. XV, 62-63.

VAN DOREN, MARK. The Funeral, v. XII, 550-551; Proper Clay, v. XII, 551-552.

WANG PO. Farewell to Vice Prefect Tu Setting Out for His Official Post in Shu, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 54.

WARREN, ROBERT PENN. Monologue at Midnight, v. XII, 395; Pursuit, v. XVIII, 57-59; Two Poems on Time, v. XI, 352-356.

WEISMILLER, EDWARD. Desert, v. XI, 543-544; Enemy, v. XIV, 231-232; The Heart and Not the Sun, v. XIV, 231; What Fear Remains, v. XVI, 551.

WELLESLEY, DOROTHY. The Famous Mathematician, v. XX, 59-60; Virginia, v. XX, 60-61.

WHEELOCK, JOHN HALL. The Lowland Country, v. I, 219; Sea-Voyage, v. III, 50-51; Song, v. XVI, 383.

WHISTLER, LAURENCE. There Is Tomorrow, v. XVI, 382-383.

WORTH, KATHRYN. Child in the Seasons, v. XI, 256-258; Songs for Solstice, v. XIII, 49-51.

ZATURENSKA, MARYA. The Fabulous Tree, v. XV, 94-95; Song for Two Voices, v. XV, 421-422.

Poetry and Time, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.

Poetry between Two Wars, by Warren Beck, v. XVIII, 359-374.

Poetry, Giants, and Lollypops, *Book Review* by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

Poetry Going and Coming, *Book Review* by G. R. Elliott, v. XIII, 458-463.

Poetry Old and New, *Book Review* by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 146-150.

Poetry Out of Chaos, *Book Review* by Babette Deutsch, v. IX, 620-625.

Poets and New Poets, *Book Review* by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134.

Poets and Patterns, *Book Review* by William S. Weedon, v. XV, 300-302.

Poets and the European Sickness, *Book Review* by Richard Eberhart, v. XV, 145-149.

Poets in Overalls, by Ernest Earnest, v. XVIII, 518-529.

Poets into Playwrights, *Book Review* by Kerker Quinn, v. XIII, 616-620.

Poets of the People, *Book Review* by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XIII, 126-131.

POL, HEINZ. *Book Review*: The Last Time They Saw France, v. XVIII, 150-155.
Books Reviewed: The Hidden Enemy; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 123-128; Suicide of a Democracy, translated by Heinz and Ruth Norden; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138.

Political Conflicts in Poland, by Raymond Leslie Buell, v. XV, 231-245.

Politicians Cried Peace, The, by Herbert Agar, v. XVII, 1-10.

Polly Jefferson and Her Father, by Dumas Malone, v. VII, 81-95.

Polnay, Peter de. *Book Reviewed*: The Germans Came to Paris, reviewed by Boris Souvarine, v. XX, 129-135.

Poole, Ernest. *Book Reviewed*: One of Us; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 153-160.

Poor-White and Negro, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 621-624.

Popayán, Cradle of Colombia, by Herschel Brickell, v. XX, 86-99.

Pope, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: The Painter's Terms; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.

Porter, Catherine. *Book Reviewed*: Crisis in the Philippines; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE. The Grave, v. XI, 177-183; Hacienda, v. VIII, 556-569; That Tree, v. X, 351-361; Two Plantation Portraits, v. XI, 85-92.
Book Reviewed: Pale Horse, Pale Rider; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XV, 443-447.

PORTERFIELD, ALLEN W. *Book Reviews*: A Continent in Confusion, v. V, 292-299; German Romanticism: Wholesale and Retail, v. I, 461-469; The North-North American Faust, v. III, 299-306; Roasted Applesauce, v. IV, 434-443; Up from Savagery, v. V, 615-620.

Portrait, by Samuel Glanckoff, v. XVI, 565.

Portrait of a Gentleman at Home, *Book Review* by Lawrence Lee, v. I, 473-475.

Portrait of a Soldier, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. IX, 144-147.

Portrait of an Age, *Book Review* by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. XI, 610-612.

Portrait of an Artist as Prophet, *Book Review* by Samuel Gaillard Stoney, v. VIII, 435-438.

Portrait of an Epicurean, by John Hyde Preston, v. III, 99-110.

Portrait of De Quincey, A, *Book Review* by Archibald Bolling Shepperson, v. XVI, 294-296.

Portrait of Sidney Lanier, *Book Review* by George Herbert Clarke, v. IX, 440-443.

Posegate, Mabel. *Book Reviewed*: Silver 'Scutcheon; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

Position of Ingres in the Modern World, The, by Walter Pach, v. XV, 535-540.
Possessions for All Time, *Book Review* by Stringfellow Barr, v. XII, 308-312.
Post Mortem, by Laurence Housman, v. III, 52-53.
Post-War Europe, *Book Review* by Robert C. Binkley, v. XII, 461-465.
Potato Diggers, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. IX, 380.
POTT, WILLIAM S. A. *Book Review*: Things and Ideals, v. I, 138-140.
Potter, Jean. *Book Reviewed*: Alaska under Arms; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XIX, 301-305.
Pound, Ezra. *Book Reviewed*: Personæ; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. III, 450-462.
POUND, LOUISE. *Book Review*: Ballads in Virginia, v. VI, 148-150.
Powdermaker, Hortense. *Book Reviewed*: After Freedom; reviewed by H. Clarence Nixon, v. XV, 439-443.
Power and the Glory, The, *Book Review* by C. Herman Pritchett, v. XX, 621-624.
Power in Novels, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 601-611.
Powys, John Cowper. *Books Reviewed*: Owen Glendower; reviewed by Turner Rose, v. XVII, 296-301; Wolf Solent; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 600-608.
POWYS, LLEWELYN. Recollections of Thomas Hardy, v. XV, 425-434; Thomas Deloney, v. IX, 578-594.
POZNER, VLADIMIR. Gasoline, v. XX, 62-85.
Prall, D. W. *Book Reviewed*: Aesthetic Judgment; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.
Pratt, Fletcher. *Book Reviewed*: America and Total War; reviewed by William Harlan Hale, v. XVII, 603-608.
PRATT, HARRY ROGERS. *Book Review*: The Rebirth of French Music, v. I, 141-143.
Prayer against the Furies, by George Marion O'Donnell, v. XIV, 58-59.
Preface to City Planning, by Talbot Wegg, v. X, 362-373.
Prelude, by Conrad Aiken, v. VII, 376-377.
Prelude, by Conrad Aiken, v. X, 202.
Prelude, by Conrad Aiken, v. X, 392-393.
Prelude, by Conrad Aiken, v. XI, 545-546.
Prelude to Armageddon, *Book Review* by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. XI, 133-135.
Prescription of Painful Ends, by Robinson Jeffers, v. XVI, 45-46.
Present State of England, The, *Book Review* by Eugene P. Chase, v. XVII, 286-290.
Presidency in Action, The, *Book Review* by James Hart, v. XX, 445-448.
President Must Be Elected, A, by Walter Millis, v. XX, 1-11.
Press in Petticoats, The, by Allan Cleaton, v. VIII, 494-501.
PRESTON, JOHN HYDE. Aesthetics and Religion, v. IV, 493-507; Edna St. Vincent Millay, v. III, 342-355; Portrait of an Epicurean, v. III, 99-110.
Book Reviews: Aubrey Beardsley—Man and Artist, v. IV, 420-431; Comédie Intellectuelle, v. IV, 150-160; A French Critic, v. IV, 281-285; Poetry, Giants, and Lollypops, v. V, 307-320; Three American Poets, v. III, 450-462.
Book Reviewed: A Gentlemen Rebel; the Exploits of Anthony Wayne; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VI, 427-429.
Prewett, Virginia. *Book Reviewed*: Reportage on Mexico; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.
Price, Willard. *Book Reviewed*: Children of the Rising Sun; reviewed by Harold S. Quigley, v. XIV, 460-464.
Priestley, J. B. *Book Reviewed*: Angel Pavement; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VII, 115-123.
Prime of Life, The, by R. L. Duffus, v. IX, 361-371.
Primitive Religion, A, *Book Review* by Wayne Dennis, v. XVI, 147-150.
PRINGLE, HENRY F. Theodore Roosevelt and the South, v. IX, 14-25.
Prisoner, by Babette Deutsch, v. IV, 71.
PRITCHETT, C. HERMAN. The Meaning of the T. V. A., v. XVIII, 561-572.
Book Review: The Power and the Glory, v. XX, 621-624.
Book Reviewed: The Tennesssee Valley Authority; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XIX, 622-627.
PRITT, D. N. Civil Liberties in England, v. XV, 379-388.
Problem, by Babette Deutsch, v. VIII, 219-220.
Problem of Big Business, The, *Book Review* by Virginius F. Coe, v. XVI, 289-291.
Problems of the Far East, The, *Book Review* by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149.
Problem Restated, A, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XVII, 454-458.
Profession of Letters in the South, The, by Allen Tate, v. XI, 161-176.
Profile of Mediterranean Strategy, by Lawrence Fernsworth, v. XVII, 389-404.
PROKOSCH, FREDERIC. Follow This Path, v.

VII, 67; Into Exile, v. III, 397; Old Orchard, v. IV, 71; Rocking-Chair, v. III, 396; A Russian Idyll, v. XIII, 351-361; Second Tryst, v. III, 397; Sonnets, v. III, 396-397; The Villagers, v. XI, 409-415; Warning to a Traveller, v. VII, 377; The Wave, v. X, 54-55; White Words, v. VII, 67.
Books Reviewed: The Carnival; reviewed by Albert Guérard, Jr., v. XV, 462-466; The Conspirators; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XIX, 306-310; Night of the Poor; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XVI, 116-120.

Prologue, by Walter Prichard Eaton, v. XIX, 382-389.

Proper Clay, by Mark Van Doren, v. XII, 551-552.

Prophet of Doom, *Book Review* by Stringfellow Barr, v. XIX, 440-441.

Prophet of Modern Chaos, The, *Book Review* by Kent Roberts Greenfield, v. IX, 451-453.

Prospects for Foreign Trade, by William Yandell Elliott, v. XIII, 20-34.

Proud Lady, *Book Review* by Babette Deutsch, v. VIII, 618-620.

Proust, Marcel. *Book Reviewed*: The Sweet Cheat Gone; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 586-594.

Prude's Progress, by Lionel Stevenson, v. XIII, 257-270.

Prussing, Eugene E. *Book Reviewed*: George Washington, In Love and Otherwise; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. II, 298-304.

Psaume Sur Une Voix, by Paul Valéry, v. XV, 62-63.

Psyche and Zeitgeist, *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. XII, 122-127.

Psychography—The First Forty Years, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. III, 285-291.

Psychological Man, The, by Walter Millis, v. XX, 363-377.

Psychologist Looks at Poetry, The, by John Crowe Ransom, v. XI, 575-592.

Psychology, Sociology, and War, *Book Review* by W. A. S. Dollard, v. XVIII, 628-631.

Puleston, W. D. *Book Reviewed*: The Armed Forces of the Pacific; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

Purely Platonic, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VIII, 315-320.

Pursuit, by Robert Penn Warren, v. XVIII, 57-59.

Putnam, Samuel. *Book Reviewed*: François Rabelais, Man of the Renaissance; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 274-283.

Quest of the Ballad, The, *Book Review* by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. I, 143-147.

Questions for Democrats, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. XIV, 156-160.

Quick Still Center, The, by Elizabeth Randall, v. XIV, 232.

QUIGLEY, HAROLD S. The Far East and the Future, v. XIX, 50-64.
Book Reviews: America in the Far East, v. XIII, 147-150; Asia Is Awake, v. II, 134-142; A Chinese History, v. XI, 139-141; The Japanese Mission, v. XIV, 460-464; Yesterday and Today in the East, v. IV, 142-149.

Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. *Book Reviewed*: Poems by Q; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

QUINN, ARTHUR HOBSON. Democrats and Republicans, v. IV, 351-358.
Book Review: John Drinkwater's "Credo," v. IV, 279-281.
Book Reviewed: Edgar Allan Poe: A Critical Biography; reviewed by Hardin Craig, v. XVIII, 285-290.

QUINN, KERKER. Blake and the New Age, v. XIII, 271-285.
Book Reviews: Additions to the Gallery, v. XIV, 283-288; Literary Patterns and Prophecies, v. XII, 465-469; Out of the Slough of Despond, v. XII, 621-624; Poets into Playwrights, v. XIII, 616-620; Time Exposures, v. XIV, 467-470.

Rabelais, François. *Book Reviewed*: The Works; edited by Albert Jay Nock and Catherine R. Wilson; reviewed by Francis H. Abbot, v. VIII, 150-153.

Rabelais in English, *Book Review* by Francis H. Abbot, v. VIII, 150-153.

RACCA, VITTORIO. Working with Pareto, v. XI, 375-382.

Radin, Paul. *Book Reviewed*: The Story of the American Indian; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. IV, 301-304.

Rain, by Theodore Maynard, v. I, 220.

Rakosi, Carl. *Book Reviewed*: Two Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.

Raman, T. A. *Book Reviewed*: What Does Gandhi Want? reviewed by Tyler Dennett, v. XIX, 144-149.

RANDALL, ELIZABETH. Country of the After-

noon, v. XIV, 233; The Quick Still Center, v. XIV, 232.

RANDALL, J. G. *Book Review*: Reconstruction and After, v. XIV, 455-459.
Book Reviewed: Civil War and Reconstruction; reviewed by Cary Johnson, v. XIII, 637-640.

Randau, Carl. *Book Reviewed*: The Setting Sun of Japan, by Carl Randau and Leane Zugsmith; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

RANSOM, JOHN CROWE. Art and Mr. Santayana, v. XIII, 420-436; Criticism, Inc., v. XIII, 586-602; Modern with the Southern Accent, v. XI, 184-200; The Psychologist Looks at Poetry, v. XI, 575-592; What Does the South Want?, v. XII, 180-194.
Books Reviewed: God without Thunder; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. VII, 451-457; The World's Body; reviewed by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIV, 446-450.
about
John Crowe Ransom: A Study in Irony, by Robert Penn Warren, v. XI, 93-112.

RAPER, ARTHUR. Old Conflicts in the New South, v. XVI, 218-229.
Book Reviewed: Tenants of the Almighty; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XIX, 622-627.

Raphael from Russia, The, by Walter Pach, v. XII, 43-55.

Rappard, William E. *Book Reviewed*: The Quest for Peace; reviewed by Herman Beukema, v. XVI, 602-608.

RAPPORT, LEONARD. The Night the Bucket Fell, v. XII, 368-375.

Rapunzel, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. II, 33.

Rauschning, Hermann. *Books Reviewed*: The Conservative Revolution; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVIII, 121-128; The Revolution of Nihilism Warning to the West; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVI, 120-127.

Raushenbush, Stephen. *Book Reviewed*: The March of Fascism; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XVI, 138-142.

Raven, Anton A. *Book Reviewed*: Hamlet Bibliography and Reference Guide, 1877-1935; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 636-640.

Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan. *Book Reviewed*: Cross Creek; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. XVIII, 473-477.

Raymond, Allen. *Book Reviewed*: What Is Technocracy? reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 281-285.

READ, HERBERT. The Artist as Individual, v. XII, 376-391.
Books Reviewed: Art and Industry; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XI, 446-451; Art Now; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XI, 119-124; Form in Modern Poetry; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. X, 475-480.

Real and the Unreal, The, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.

Real Bernard Shaw, The, by Archibald Henderson, v. III, 177-189.

Reality Again, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 586-594.

Rebels of 'Seventy-Six, *Book Review* by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. X, 460-466.

Rebirth of French Music, The, *Book Review* by Harry Rogers Pratt, v. I, 141-143.

Recent Books on India, *Book Review* by S. Chandrasekhar, v. XX, 136-140.

Recent Regionalists, *Book Review* by Frank P. Gaines, v. II, 597-600.

Receptive Man, The, by John Malcolm Brinnin, v. XIX, 539-541.

Recessional for a Cow Driver, by Francis Claiborne Mason, v. VI, 88.

Recipe for Conservatives, by D. W. Brogan, v. XIII, 321-338.

Recognition, by Robert Francis, v. XIII, 242.

Recollections of Thomas Hardy, by Llewelyn Powys, v. XV, 425-434.

Reconstructed South, A, *Book Review* by Stringfellow Barr, v. X, 275-279.

Reconstruction and After, *Book Review* by J. G. Randall, v. XIV, 455-459.

"Reconstruction" in the Holy Land, by Pierre Crabités, v. VI, 105-113.

Reconstruction—New Style, by Silas Bent, v. VII, 344-353.

Reconstruction Reconstructed, *Book Review* by William E. Dodd, v. XII, 138-141.

Record as Written, The, *Book Review* by Ernest K. Lindley, v. XVIII, 277-279.

Records of the Vatican, *Book Review* by John K. Ryan, v. XV, 467-469.

Recovery and Finance, by David Cushman Coyle, v. X, 481-501.

REDE, KENNETH. *Book Review*: Edward Coote Pinkney, v. II, 451-453.

Re-enter Anatole France, *Book Review* by Régis Michaud, v. XIII, 621-624.

REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH. Ancestry, v. XI, 394; A County Doctor, v. VIII, 202; A Flower of Mullein, v. I, 66; Impermanence, v. VIII, 201-202; Indian Summer, v. X, 559; Order, v. VIII, 202-203; Small Things, v. XI, 253; Two Countries, v. X,

558; White Birches in Autumn, v. VII, 543-544; The Widower, v. VII, 543; Wild Asters, v. VIII, 530-531.
Book Review: Virginia and England, v. IX, 436-440.
Reflection in Blue, by David McCord, v. XV, 95.
Reflections on the French Disaster, by Albert Guérard, v. XVI, 499-512.
Reformation of Philosophy, The, *Book Review* by Justus Buchler, v. XIII, 629-633.
Refurbishing the Middle Ages, *Book Review* by Sydney M. Brown, v. X, 620-623.
Regional American Novels, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 153-160.
Reichenbach, Hans. *Book Reviewed*: Atom and Cosmos, translated by Edward S. Allen; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. IX, 472-476.
Reichsfuehrer, *Book Review* by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XII, 627-630.
REID, IRA DEA. Old Conflicts in the New South, by Arthur Raper and Ira DeA. Reid, v. XVI, 218-229.
Reid, Leslie. *Book Reviewed*: The Rector of Maliseet; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 469-472.
Reimann, Guenter. *Book Reviewed*: The Myth of the Total State; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XVIII, 135-140.
Reintroducing Stevenson, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. II, 290-294.
REITHER, JOSEPH. *Book Reviews*: The Mind of Fascism, v. XIII, 446-449; Remaking Europe, v. XVIII, 306-309.
Released, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. I, 220.
Remaking Europe, *Book Review* by Joseph Reither, v. XVIII, 306-309.
Remarque, Erich Maria. *Book Reviewed*: The Road Back; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VII, 590-599.
Remembering My Brothers on a Moonlight Night by Tu Fu, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53.
Reniers, Percival. *Book Reviewed*: The Springs of Virginia; reviewed by Rutherfoord Goodwin, v. XVIII, 140-142.
Report on America, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. X, 280-283.
Reports from the Political Laboratory, *Book Review* by C. Vann Woodward, v. XX, 150-154.
Repplier, Agnes. *Book Reviewed*: Mère Marie of the Ursulines; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. VIII, 285-294.
Requiem in Three Voices, by Francis Claiborne Mason, v. X, 29-31.
Retrospect, by Ruth Pitter, v. XVI, 380-381.
Return of the Patriots, The, by Albert Jay Nock, v. VIII, 161-174.
Return to America, The, *Book Review* by Clinch Calkins, v. XIV, 617-619.
Return to Shakespeare Orthodoxy, The, *Book Review* by Felix E. Schelling, v. VII, 288-297.
Reviewer, The, *Book Review* by Lambert Davis, v. VII, 617-620.
Revised Versions, *Book Review* by Cary Johnson, v. XIII, 637-640.
Revising Adam Smith, by Claudius Murchison, v. XI, 496-505.
Revolt from Realism, by Walter Prichard Eaton, v. X, 515-528.
Revolution and Poetry, by Jeannette Marks, v. II, 88-93.
Revolution in Rome, *Book Review* by Wallace E. Caldwell, v. XIV, 316-320.
Revolution in the Pacific, by Bernard Brodie, v. XX, 496-510.
Revolutions for What? *Book Review* by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVI, 120-127.
Rexroth, Kenneth. *Book Reviewed*: In What Hour; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XVI, 627-629.
Rhea, Linda. *Book Reviewed*: Hugh Swinton Legaré; reviewed by H. C. Nixon, v. XII, 134-137.
Rhythm of Liberty, The, *Book Review* by Ludwik Krzyzanowski, v. XVIII, 636-640.
Rice, Alice Hegan. *Book Reviewed*: Winners and Losers, by Alice Hegan Rice and Cale Young Rice; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.
Rice, Ann. *Book Reviewed*: Blight; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 595-603.
RICE, CALE YOUNG. Chimney-Sweep, v. II, 388; Illusions, v. I, 64-65; Scurrub, v. II, 387. *Books Reviewed*: Bitter Brew; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320; Seed of the Moon; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476; Selected Plays and Poems; reviewed by Francis Claiborne Mason, v. V, 154-156; Stygian Freight; reviewed by Francis Claiborne Mason, v. V, 154-156.
Rice, John Andrew. *Book Reviewed*: I Came Out of the Eighteenth Century; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XIX, 313-316.
Rice, Stanley. *Book Reviewed*: The Challenge of Asia; reviewed by Harold Scott Quigley, v. II, 134-142.

Rich Poor Richard, *Book Review* by Julian P. Boyd, v. XV, 134-137.

Richards, Grant. *Book Reviewed*: Housman, 1897-1936; reviewed by James Orrick, v. XIX, 137-139.

Richards, I. A. *Book Reviewed*: Practical Criticism; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Richardson, Dorothy M. *Book Reviewed*: Pilgrimage; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XV, 292-294.

Richardson, E. Ramsey. *Book Reviewed*: Little Aleck; reviewed by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. IX, 141-144.

RICHARDSON, HENRY HANDEL. Some Notes on My Books, v. XVI, 334-347.
Book Reviewed: Ultima Thule; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148.

Richter, Conrad. *Book Reviewed*: The Trees; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

Richter, Gisela M. A. *Book Reviewed*: The Sculpture and Sculptors of the Greeks; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.

Rickert, Edith. *Book Reviewed*: Severn Woods; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471.

RIEGEL, O. W. *Book Review*: Transatlantic, v. XIV, 621-626.

Riess, Curt. *Book Reviewed*: Underground Europe; reviewed by Ludwik Krzyzanowski, v. XVIII, 636-640.

RIEZLER, KURT. *Book Review*: Scientfic Means and Humane Ends, v. XVIII, 620-625.

Right of Sanctuary, The, by Garrard Glenn, v. XII, 500-514.

Ring Sing Twins, The, by Roark Bradford, v. VII, 96-114.

Ringel, Fred J. *Book Reviewed*: America as Americans See It; reviewed by Louis I. Jaffé, v. VIII, 611-615.

RIPPY, J. FRED. *Book Reviews*: The Civil War Once More, v. II, 309-314; The Latin-American Scene, v. XIV, 620-621.
Book Reviewed: America and the Strife of Europe; reviewed by John J. Corson, v. XV, 317-320.

Rise and the Passing of Bar, The, by Walter Van Tilburg Clark, v. XIX, 80-96.

RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B. Oar and Mast, v. I, 64.

Road to Hysteria: 1940, The, by Bruce Bliven, v. XVI, 190-201.

Roasted Applesauce, *Book Review* by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443.

Robbins, Lionel. *Book Reviewed*: The Great Depression; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XI, 631-635.

Robert Bridges, by Albert Guérard, Jr., v. XII, 354-367.

Robert E. Lee the Soldier, *Book Review* by Douglas Southall Freeman, v. I, 305-310.

Robert Frost: American Poet, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VII, 316-320.

Roberts, C. E. Bechhofer. *Book Reviewed*: This Side Idolatry; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 115-132.

ROBERTS, ELIZABETH MADOX. The Lovers, v. XVI, 202-203; Summer Is Ended, v. XI, 544; Woodcock of the Ivory Beak, v. XI, 253-254.
Books Reviewed: A Buried Treasure; reviewed by Robert Penn Warren, v. VIII, 153-160; The Great Meadow; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471; The Haunted Mirror; reviewed by Herschel Brickell, v. IX, 114-119; He Sent Forth a Raven; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. XI, 452-457; Not by Strange Gods; reviewed by Dan S. Norton, v. XVII, 608-609.
about
Elizabeth Madox Roberts, by J. Donald Adams, v. XII, 80-90.

ROBERTS, JOHN HAWLEY. Huxley and Lawrence, v. XIII, 546-557; Toward Virginia Woolf, v. X, 587-602.
Book Review: The End of the English Novel? v. XIII, 437-439.

Roberts, Kenneth. *Book Reviewed*: Oliver Wiswell; reviewed by Turner Rose, v. XVII, 296-301.

Roberts, Michael. *Book Reviewed*: These Our Matins; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.

ROBERTS, MORLEY. The Letters of George Gissing, v. VII, 409-426; W. H. Hudson, v. VI, 507-521.

Robertson, Constance. *Book Reviewed*: Fire Bell in the Night; reviewed by Dan S. Norton, v. XX, 474-480.

Robertson, E. Arnot. *Book Reviewed*: The Signpost; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XX, 312-315.

Robertson, J. G. *Books Reviewed*: Goethe; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283; The Life and Work of Goethe, 1749-1832; reviewed by W. H. Faulkner, v. VIII, 476-480.

Robertson, William J. *Book Reviewed*: The

Changing South; reviewed by Charles Lee Snider, v. IV, 456-458.

ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON. Early Letters of Edwin Arlington Robinson, edited by Daniel Gregory Mason, v. XIII, 52-69; Edwin Arlington Robinson to Daniel Gregory Mason, edited by Daniel Gregory Mason, v. XIII, 223-240.
Books Reviewed: Collected Poems; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160; Dionysus in Doubt; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 311-320; The Glory of the Nightingales; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143; King Jasper; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XII, 288-295; Matthias at the Door; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 143-150; Selected Letters, edited by Ridgely Torrence, and others; reviewed by Archibald A. Hill, v. XVI, 450-455; Sonnets (1889-1927); reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320; Tristram; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. III, 450-462.

Robinson, William M., Jr. *Book Reviewed*: Justice in Grey; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. XVII, 630-632.

ROCHE, LORETTA. For a Portrait, v. II, 544; Song on a Still Afternoon, v. II, 544.

Rocker, Rudolf. *Book Reviewed*: Nationalism and Culture; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XIV, 156-160.

Rocking-Chair, by Frederic Prokosch, v. III, 396.

Rodgers, W. R. *Book Reviewed*: Awake! and Other Wartime Poems; reviewed by Peters Rushton, v. XVIII, 478-480.

RODITI, EDOUARD. Trick Perspectives, v. XX, 541-554.

ROETHKE, THEODORE. The Cycle, v. XVII, 538. *Book Reviewed*: Open House; reviewed by Ben Belitt, v. XVII, 460-465.

ROGERS, LINDSAY. The White House "Spokesman," v. II, 350-366.

Rogues, Hypocrites, and Average Americans, *Book Review* by Dumas Malone, v. III, 143-146.

Rolland, Romain. *Books Reviewed*: Michelangelo; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152; The Soul Enchanted, translated by Ben Ray Redman, and others; reviewed by D'Elbert Keenan, v. XV, 154-157.

Rolling Fields, by Dorothy McEntee, v. XV, 392.

Romains, Jules. *Books Reviewed*: Aftermath; reviewed by Turner Rose, v. XVII, 296-301; Men of Good Will; reviewed by Hervey Allen, v. IX, 600-606; Men of Good Will: Death of a World, translated by Gerald Hopkins; reviewed by D'Elbert Keenan, v. XV, 154-157; Passion's Pilgrims; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. X, 436-442; Sept Mystères du Destin de L'Europe; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138; Seven Mysteries of Europe; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138; Verdun; reviewed by Hamilton Basso, v. XVI, 285-288; The World from Below; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XII, 122-127.

Romance Permitted, *Book Review* by John Donald Wade, v. XII, 618-620.

Romance Returns, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159.

Romanticism Run to Seed, by Lionel Stevenson, v. IX, 510-525.

Rome and the Free State, *Book Review* by Poultney Bigelow, v. IV, 449-452.

Roof, Katherine Metcalf. *Book Reviewed*: Colonel William Smith and Lady; reviewed by Marie G. Kimball, v. V, 632-634.

Room Where My Uncle Died, The, by Stark Young, v. IX, 350-360.

ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR. Keepers of Democracy, v. XV, 1-5.

Roosevelt, Franklin D. *Books Reviewed*: Looking Forward; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 636-640; Public Papers and Addresses, 1937-1940, reviewed by Ernest K. Lindley, v. XVIII, 277-279.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Theodore Roosevelt and the South, by Henry F. Pringle, v. IX, 14-25.

Roosevelt Revolution, The, by Walter Millis, v. IX, 481-503.

Roosevelt, the Peacemaker, *Book Review* by Henry M. Wriston, v. II, 118-124.

Roosevelt's New Party, by Helen Hill, v. X, 177-188.

Root v. Holmes and Frankfurter, *Book Review* by Brodnax Cameron, v. XV, 315-317.

Roots, by Robert Francis, v. X, 558.

Roots of Totalitarianism, *Book Review* by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVIII, 610-615.

ROSANOV, V. V. Fallen Leaves, translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. III, 87-98; From Rosanov's Note Book (Fallen Leaves: Second Instalment) translated by S. S. Koteliansky, v. III, 190-200.

ROSE, TURNER. *Book Review*: Wizardry and Dadaism, v. XVII, 296-301.

Rosenberg, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: The Birth of the German Republic, translated by Ian Morrow; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. VIII, 630-634.

ROSS, E. C. *Book Review*: Sevastopol and Russia, v. XIX, 599-602.

Ross, J. Elliot. *Book Reviewed*: John Henry Newman; reviewed by John Cournos, v. X, 149-155.

Rossetti Incomplete, *Book Review* by Charles David Abbott, v. X, 123-127.

Rostovtzeff, Michael I. *Book Reviewed*: Mystic Italy; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. IV, 619-624.

Roth, Joseph. *Book Reviewed*: Radetsky March; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 104-112.

ROTHERY, AGNES. Mad Poets in the Spring, v. III, 250-263.

Book Reviews: Cargoes from Three Ports, v. I, 147-150; Foibles and Fiction, v. I, 469-472; Spring Salon, v. IV, 317-320; Three Novels from Finland, v. XVI, 296-299.

Book Reviewed: Norway, Changing and Changeless; reviewed by Halfdan Gregersen, v. XV, 469-473.

Rothschild, Edward F. *Book Reviewed*: Meaning of Unintelligibility in Modern Art; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XI, 446-451.

ROUGEMONT, DENIS DE. The Idea of a Federation, v. XVII, 491-501.

Rough Life, The, by Evelyn Waugh, v. X, 70-77.

Rough Road to Peace, The, *Book Review* by Herman Beukema, v. XVI, 602-608.

Roughing It in Philadelphia, by Marie Kimball, v. XIV, 416-424.

Rourke, Constance. *Books Reviewed*: Audubon; reviewed by Mangum Weeks, v. XIII, 140-143; The Roots of American Culture and Other Essays; reviewed by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 600-604.

ROURKE, THOMAS. A New Western World, v. XVII, 237-250.

Routh, H. V. *Book Reviewed*: Towards the Twentieth Century; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIV, 298-303.

Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar. *Book Reviewed*: Varina Howell, Wife of Jefferson Davis; reviewed by Philip Alexander Bruce, v. V, 144-149.

Royal Risidence, by Sean O'Casey, v. XVI, 51-67.

Royce, Elizabeth S. *Book Reviewed*: Bloodroot and Other Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.

Ruffin, Edmund. The Dilemma of Edmund Ruffin, by James Truslow Adams, v. X, 321-335.

RUHL, ARTHUR. *Book Review*: The Law and the Facts, v. IV, 592-595.

Rukeyser, Muriel. *Book Reviewed*: A Turning Wind; reviewed by Theodore Maynard, v. XVI, 311-315.

RUSHTON, PETERS. *Book Review*: The Unrationed Muse, v. XVIII, 478-480.

RUSK, WILLIAM SENER. *Book Reviews*: Architecture in America, v. V, 459-465; Art and Some Aesthetes, v. VII, 143-152; The Arts—1930 and Earlier, v. VI, 454-459; The Brown Decades and After, v. VIII, 447-450; Jefferson the Architect, v. VIII, 139-143; Modern Art, v. XI, 446-451; Perspectives in the Arts, v. XIV, 127-130; Phases of Art in America, v. XX, 456-460; Testing an Inspiration, v. XIX, 632-635.

RUSSELL, BERTRAND. Thirty Years from Now, v. VI, 575-585.

Books Reviewed: The Conquest of Happiness; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. VII, 451-457; Freedom versus Organization, 1814-1914; reviewed by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. XI, 133-135; Icarus, or the Future of Science; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. I, 275-279; An Inquiry into Meaning and Truth; reviewed by Lewis M. Hammond, v. XVII, 469-471.

Russell, George. *Book Reviewed*: Vale and other Poems, by Æ; reviewed by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440.

about

Æ and W. B., by Seán O'Faoláin, v. XV, 41-57.

RUSSELL, HENRY NORRIS. *Book Review*: Science and the Imagination, v. XVI, 633-637.

RUSSELL, PHILLIPS. The Plowboy from Edgefield, v. VIII, 514-529.

Book Review: More Johnson than Franklin, v. X, 466-467.

Book Reviewed: Emerson; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 274-283.

Russell, Sydney King. *Book Reviewed*: The Golden Snare; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Russia and Germany, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 625-629.

Russia and the Five-Year Plan, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VII, 470-477.

Russia at War, *Book Review* by Markoosha Fischer, v. XVIII, 465-470.
Russia That Was, The, *Book Review* by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 314-320.
Russia Vindicated, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XVIII, 300-306.
Russian Continent, The, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 112-119.
Russian Idyll, A, by Frederic Prokosch, v. XIII, 351-361.
Russian Revolution, The, *Book Review* by John Cournos, v. XI, 612-615.
Russian River, by Waldo Frank, v. VIII, 419-434.
Russia's Awakened Peasants, by Maurice Hindus, v. III, 507-527.
RUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD. Beasts Called Wild, v. VII, 507-521; Children of the Night, v. IV, 52-62; A Drowned Delta, v. II, 569-576; Every One His Own Physician, v. XII, 568-576; Feminine Traits in Wild Things, v. III, 201-211; The Great King, v. XI, 518-528; The Grim Alligator, v. X, 32-41; In the Santee Swamp, v. II, 405-414; A Lad Reads Homer, v. III, 393; Wild Genius, v. IX, 211-223.
RUTTENBERG, HAROLD J. *Book Review*: Economic America: Past, Present, and Future, v. XVI, 619-621.
RYAN, JOHN K. *Book Review*: Records of the Vatican, v. XV, 467-469.

Sachs, Curt. *Book Reviewed*: The Rise of Music in the Ancient World, East and West; reviewed by Stephen D. Tuttle, v. XX, 460-464.
Sackville West, Edward. *Book Reviewed*: Thomas De Quincey; reviewed by Ford K. Brown, v. XIII, 300-303.
SACKVILLE-WEST, V. Suicide Pact, v. XIII, 394-395.
Books Reviewed: All Passion Spent; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 109-118; Collected Poems; reviewed by John A. Holmes, v. X, 451-455; The Edwardians; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VII, 115-123; Grand Canyon; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. XIX, 139-144; Saint Joan of Arc; reviewed by Cuthbert Wright, v. XIII, 135-139; Solitude; reviewed by Robert Francis, v. XV, 646-649.
Sacred Harp in the Land of Eden, The, by Donald Davidson, v. X, 203-217.
Sad Story of Romance, The, by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 577-593.
Saerchinger, César. *Book Reviewed*: Hello America! reviewed by O. W. Riegel, v. XIV, 621-626.
Saga of Wake, The, by Hanson W. Baldwin, v. XVIII, 321-335.
St. John, Christopher. *Book Reviewed*: Ellen Terry and Bernard Shaw; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. VIII, 282-286.
Sainte-Beuve, *Book Review* by Francis H. Abbot, v. II, 149-151.
Salminen, Sally. *Book Reviewed*: Mariana; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
Salter, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: Recovery, the Second Effort; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VIII, 455-462.
Salter, J. T. *Book Reviewed*: The Pattern of Politics; reviewed by Hamilton Basso, v. XVII, 128-131.
Salvemini, Gaetano. *Books Reviewed*: Fascist Dictatorship in Italy, v. I; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. IV, 619-624; What to Do with Italy, by Gaetano Salvemini and George La Piana; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 123-128.
San Martín and Bolívar, by Waldo Frank, v. VII, 354-370.
Sanctuary, The, by Glenn Ward Dresbach, v. XVII, 536.
Sanctuary in Porcelain, by James Branch Cabell, v. VI, 335-341.
Sand, by Henry Bellaman, v. VII, 68.
SANDBURG, CARL. Blossom Themes, v. IV, 379-380; Broken Sky, v. IV, 381; Flowers Tell Months, v. IV, 380; Landscape, v. IV, 542; Moon-Path, v. IV, 542; Nocturn Cabbage, v. IV, 380; Silver Point, v. IV, 381.
Books Reviewed: Abraham Lincoln: The Prairie Years; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. II, 298-304; Abraham Lincoln: The War Years; reviewed by Charles A. Beard, v. XVI, 112-116; Good Morning America; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320; The People, Yes; reviewed by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XIII, 126-131; Selected Poems, edited by Rebecca West; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. III, 111-123.
Sandburg Lincoln, The, *Book Review* by Charles A. Beard, v. XVI, 112-116.
Sanders, Gerald DeWitt. *Book Reviewed*: Chief Modern Poets of England and America, edited by Gerald DeWitt Sanders and John Herbert Nelson; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Sanford, Hugh W. *Book Reviewed*: The Business of Life; reviewed by Abraham Berglund, v. I, 299-304.

Santayana, George. *Books Reviewed*: The Genteel Tradition at Bay; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. VII, 451-457; The Last Puritan; reviewed by Albert Guérard, Jr., v. XII, 278-282; The Realm of Spirit; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. XVII, 145-147; The Realm of Truth; reviewed by William S. Weedon, v. XIV, 470-472.

about

Art and Mr. Santayana, by John Crowe Ransom, v. XIII, 420-436.

Santayana as a Spirit, *Book Review* by Scott Buchanan, v. XVII, 145-147.

Saroyan, William. *Book Reviewed*: The Human Comedy; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XIX, 306-310.

Sass, Herbert Ravenel. *Book Reviewed*: Look Back to Glory; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. X, 140-145.

Saul, George Brandon. *Book Reviewed*: Bronze Woman; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.

Saunders, Louise. *Book Reviewed*: The Knave of Hearts; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 284-290.

Savitsch, Eugene de. *Book Reviewed*: In Search of Complications; reviewed by John P. Peters, v. XVI, 615-618.

Saxon, Lyle. *Book Reviewed*: Children of Strangers; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v XIII, 633-637.

Saxton, Alexander. *Book Reviewed*: Grand Crossing; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.

Sayers, Dorothy L. *Book Reviewed*: Begin Here; reviewed by George Dangerfield, v. XVII, 589-596.

Sayings, by Mary Austin, v. IX, 574-577.

Scandinavia through Foreign Eyes, *Book Review* by Halfdan Gregersen, v. XV, 469-473.

SCHACK, WILLIAM. A Critique of Art Criticism, v. XVIII, 93-109.

SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN. On the Trail of Charm, v. I, 239-246.

SCHEFFER, PAUL. Far Eastern Panorama, v. XIV, 534-550.

SCHELLING, FELIX E. *Book Review*: The Return to Shakespeare Orthodoxy, v. VII, 288-297.

Schlesinger, Arthur M. *Books Reviewed*: A History of American Life, edited by Arthur M. Schlesinger and Dixon Ryan Fox; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 137-141; The Rise of the City, 1878-1898; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. IX, 468-471.

Schlipp, Paul Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: The Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead; reviewed by William S. Weedon, v. XVIII, 625-627.

Schmeckebier, Laurence. *Book Reviewed*: John Steuart Curry's Pageant of America; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XX, 456-460.

SCHMITT, BERNADOTTE E. *Book Review*: National Traits, v. VII, 631-637.
Book Reviewed: The Coming of the War; reviewed by Charles Seymour, v. VII, 599-606.

Schmitt, Gladys. *Book Reviewed*: The Gates of Aulis; reviewed by W. A. S. Dollard, v. XVIII, 628-631.

Schneider, Herbert W. *Book Reviewed*: Making the Fascist State; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. V, 638-640.

Schneider, Isidor. *Book Reviewed*: The Temptation of Anthony and Other Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Schnitzler, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: Theresa, the Chronicle of a Woman's Life, translated by William A. Drake; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 292-299.

Schoellkopf, Anna. *Book Reviewed*: Don José de San Martín; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 112-118.

Schiller, F. C. S. *Book Reviewed*: Tantalus, or the Future of Man; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. I, 275-279.

SCHOOLCRAFT, JOHN. Inflation in Lilliput, v. XII, 220-231.

SCHORER, MARK. The Chronicle of Doubt, v. XVIII, 200-215.
Book Review: Four Anthologies, v. XIX, 457-464.

SCHRAMM, WILBUR. The Campus Battalion, v. XVIII, 226-239.
Book Reviews: Careers at Crossroads, v. XV, 627-632; The Young Man and Society, v. XV, 137-141.

Schreiner, Olive. *Book Reviewed*: From Man to Man; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 601-611.

Schrödinger, Erwin. *Book Reviewed*: Science and the Human Temperament, translated by Dr. James Murphy and W. H. Johnston; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XI, 636-640.

SCHUBERT, DAVID. Pier 1, v. XIV, 60.

SCHUBERT, PAUL. *Book Reviews*: The Impact of Air Travel, v. XX, 599-604; Our New Geo-Patriotism, v. XVIII, 447-451.
Schultz, Sigrid. *Book Reviewed*: Germany Will Try It Again; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 285-292.
Schuman, Frederick L. *Book Reviewed*: Europe on the Eve; reviewed by Virginius F. Coe, v. XV, 435-438.
Schurz, William Lytle. *Book Reviewed*: Latin America; reviewed by Graham Stuart, v. XIX, 152-157.
Schuster, George. *Book Reviewed*: India and Democracy, by Sir George Schuster and Guy Wint; reviewed by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.
Schwartz, Delmore. *Books Reviewed*: Genesis; reviewed by Horace Gregory, v. XIX, 464-472; Shenandoah; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134.
SCHWARZENBERGER, GEORG. International Law and Society, v. XX, 566-583.
Science and the Imagination, *Book Review* by Henry Norris Russell, v. XVI, 633-637.
Science Looks Backward, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. XI, 636-640.
Science of Society, The, by Julian Huxley, v. XVI, 348-365.
Scientific Means and Humane Ends, The, *Book Review* by Kurt Riezler, v. XVIII, 620-625.
SCOLLARD, CLINTON. As I Went Up toward Lebanon, v. II, 385-386; An Exemplar, v. V, 264.
Book Reviewed: Songs Out of Egypt; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VII, 138-143.
Scott, Evelyn. *Books Reviewed*: A Calendar of Sin; reviewed by Robert Penn Warren, v. VIII, 153-160; The Wave; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 600-608; The Winter Alone; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VI, 472-476.
Scott, Howard. *Book Reviewed*: Introduction to Technocracy; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 281-285.
Scott, John. *Books Reviewed*: Behind the Urals; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300; Duel for Europe; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300.
Scott, Walter. *Books Reviewed*: Letters, 1787-1807, edited by H. J. C. Grierson; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IX, 130-138; Letters, 1808-1811, edited by H. J. C. Grierson; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IX, 615-619.
Screech Owls, by Leigh Hanes, v. VIII, 386.
Scruggs, Philip Lightfoot. *Book Reviewed*: Man Cannot Tell; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer v. XVIII, 473-477.
Scurrub, by Cale Young Rice, v. II, 387.
Sea-Voyage, by John Hall Wheelock, v. III, 50-51.
Seager, Allan. *Book Reviewed*: Equinox; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XIX, 628-632.
Search for Shelley, The, *Book Review* by George Herbert Clarke, v. IV, 285-292.
Search for Trinity, The, *Book Review* by Scott Buchanan, v. VII, 451-457.
Sears, Louis M. *Book Reviewed*: History of American Foreign Relations; reviewed by Henry M. Wriston, v. IV, 304-313.
Seasonal Wisdom, by John A. Holmes, v. IX, 553.
Seated Figure, by Georg Kolbe, v. XVI, 244.
Seccombe, Thomas. *Book Reviewed*: Scott Centenary Articles; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IX, 130-138.
"Second American Revolution, The," *Book Review* by Robert Penn Warren, v. VII, 282-288.
Second Tryst, by Frederic Prokosch, v. III, 397.
Sectionalism and Nationalism, *Book Review* by Edd Winfield Parks, v. IX, 468-471.
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas. *Books Reviewed*: The Little French Girl; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159; The Old Countess; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 462-474.
Seeing Shelley Plain, *Book Review* by Earl Leslie Griggs, v. XVII, 310-313.
Segal, Simon. *Book Reviewed*: The New Order in Poland; reviewed by Ludwik Krzyzanowski, v. XVIII, 636-640.
SEITZ, DON C. Thomas Paine, Bridge Builder, v. III, 571-584.
Books Reviewed: The Dreadful Decade; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. III, 143-146; Lincoln the Politician; reviewed by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. VII, 620-626.
Self-Portrait, by Kaethe Kollwitz, v. XV, 230.
Selling the Universe, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VI, 606-613.
Sensationalism and Indifference, by Daniel Gregory Mason, v. I, 88-93.
Seppänen, Unto. *Book Reviewed*: Sun and Storm, translated by Kenneth C. Kauf-

man; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. XVI, 296-299.

September in Virginia, by Benjamin Sledd, v. I, 384.

Serenade in Mexico, by Carleton Beals, v. XII, 515-531.

Sermon in Skulls, by J. C. Furnas, v. VIII, 41-58.

Settlement of the Roman Question, The, by Pierre Crabités, v. V, 363-370.

Sevastopol and Russia, *Book Review* by E. C. Ross, v. XIX, 599-602.

Seven Boys Take a Hill, by David Cornel DeJong, v. XVII, 193-205.

Seversky, Alexander P. de. *Book Reviewed*: Victory through Air Power; reviewed by Nathaniel F. Silsbee, v. XVIII, 605-609.

SEYMOUR, CHARLES. Versailles in Perspective, v. XIX, 481-497.

Book Review: How the War Came, v. VII, 599-606.

Books Reviewed: The Intimate Papers of Colonel House; reviewed by Raymond Turner, v. II, 467-473; The Intimate Papers of Colonel House, v. 3 and v. 4; reviewed by Raymond Turner, v. V, 156-160.

Sforza, Carlo. *Book Reviewed*: Contemporary Italy, translated by Drake and Denise de Kay; reviewed by William Huse Dunham, Jr., v. XX, 448-451.

Shackford, Martha Hale. *Book Reviewed*: Wellesley Verse, 1875-1925; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450.

Shadows on the Rock, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VII, 585-590.

SHAFER, ROBERT. What Is Humanism? v. VI, 198-209.

Book Reviewed: Paul Elmer More and American Criticism; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XII, 313-320.

Shakespeare and Harlequin, by Joseph Warren Beach, v. I, 247-260.

Shakespeare and His Friends, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XIV, 637-640.

Shakespeare from Several Angles, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 611-615.

Shakespeare in the Interpretation of the Time, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XIX, 476-480.

Shall Slavery Come South? by Stringfellow Barr, v. VI, 481-494.

Shanks, Henry T. *Book Reviewed*: The Secession Movement in Virginia, 1847-1861; reviewed by Frank L. Owsley, v. XI, 461-466.

Shapes of Things to Come, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XII, 469-476.

Shapley, Harlow. *Book Reviewed*: Flights from Chaos; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VII, 477-480.

Sharp, Cecil J. *Book Reviewed*: English Folk Songs from the Southern Appalachians; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. IX, 457-463

SHARP, DALLAS LORE. Bee and Blossom, v. I, 67-77; The Commander and the Birds, v. II, 1-16.

Shaw, Bernard. Bernard Shaw and Woodrow Wilson, by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. VII, 1-17; The Real Bernard Shaw, by Archibald Henderson, v. III, 177-189.

SHEEAN, VINCENT. At Loch Key, v. XVI, 205-217.

Book Review: Mr. Sitwell's Novel, v. VI, 459-462.

Sheehan, Murray. *Books Reviewed*: Eden; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443; Half-Gods; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 462-474.

Shephard, Esther. *Book Reviewed*: Whitman's Pose; reviewed by Virginia Moore, v. XV, 452-456.

Sheppard, Eric William. *Book Reviewed*: Bedford Forrest; reviewed by Allen Tate, v. VII, 134-138.

SHEPPERSON, ARCHIBALD BOLLING. *Book Reviews*: The Ghosts of Bath, v. IX, 289-291; Letters for Posterity, v. XIV, 607-610; More about Boswell, v. XIII, 143-146; A Portrait of De Quincey, v. XVI, 294-296; The Wages of Literature, v. XVII, 597-600.

Books Reviewed: John Paradise and Lucy Ludwell of London and Williamsburg; reviewed by Francis P. Gaines, v. XIX, 129-132; The Novel in Motley; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XIII, 296-299.

Sherwood Anderson, American, by Robert Morss Lovett, v. XVII, 379-388.

Shiber, Etta. *Book Reviewed*: Paris-Underground, by Etta Shiber, in collaboration with Anne and Paul Dupré; reviewed by Boris Souvarine, v. XX, 129-135.

Shirer, William L. *Book Reviewed*: Berlin Diary; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 610-615.

Shotwell, James T. *Book Reviewed*: The Great Decision; reviewed by Clark M. Eichelberger, v. XX, 591-599.

Should the United States Join an Alliance? by Louis Fischer, v. XX, 191-206.
Shridharani, Krishnalal. *Book Reviewed*: War without Violence; reviewed by Mary Keatinge, v. XVI, 134-137.
Shroud Song, by William Alexander Percy, v. I, 65.
Shuster, George N. *Book Reviewed*: The Germans; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. VIII, 630-634.
Sickness of a Speculative Culture, The, by Scott Buchanan, v. X, 56-69.
Siegfried, André. *Books Reviewed*: America Comes of Age; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. III, 474-480; England's Crisis; reviewed by Bernadotte E. Schmitt, v. VII, 631-637.
Sigerist, Henry E. *Book Reviewed*: Medicine and Human Welfare; reviewed by Edwin P. Lehman, v. XVII, 458-459.
Sigmund Freud, by Waldo Frank, v. X, 529-539.
Silent Snow, Secret Snow, by Conrad Aiken, v. VIII, 570-590.
Silken Tent, The, by Robert Frost, v. XV, 20.
Sillanpää, F. E. *Books Reviewed*: The Maid Silja, translated by Alexander Matson; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. XVI, 296-299; Meek Heritage, translated by Alexander Matson; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. XVI, 296-299.
SILSBEE, NATHANIEL F. *Book Review*: Air Power in Review, v. XVIII, 605-609.
Silver Birch, by Anne Blackwell Payne, v. II, 33.
Silver Bird, The, by Charles W. Kennedy, v. V, 371.
Silver Point, by Carl Sandburg, v. IV, 381.
Simkins, Francis Butler. *Book Reviewed*: South Carolina during Reconstruction, by Francis Butler Simkins and Robert Hilliard Woody; reviewed by Samuel Gaillard Stoney, v. IX, 304-308.
Simmons, Ernest J. *Book Reviewed*: Pushkin; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XIII, 440-443.
Simms, Henry H. *Books Reviewed*: Life of John Taylor; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 297-300; The Rise of the Whigs in Virginia, 1824-1840; reviewed by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. V, 629-631.
Simonds, Frank. *Book Reviewed*: American Foreign Policy in the Post-War Years; reviewed by Robert C. Binkley, v. XII, 461-465.
Simone, André. *Books Reviewed*: J'Accuse: The Men Who Betrayed France; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138; Men of Europe; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XVIII, 135-140.
Simonov, Konstantin. *Book Reviewed*: No Quarter; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XX, 451-456.
Simonson, Lee. *Book Reviewed*: Minor Prophecies; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320.
Simpson, Kemper. *Book Reviewed*: Big Business, Efficiency, and Fascism; reviewed by Gardiner C. Means, v. XVII, 617-625.
Simpson, Lesley Byrd. *Book Reviewed*: Many Mexicos; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.
SIMPSON, VIOLET A. Beggars and Begging Songs, v. IV, 40-51.
SIMS, LYDEL. Graveyard, Southeast Louisiana, v. XIII, 545.
Sin of the Churches, The, by Edwin Björkman, v. III, 264-274.
Since Versailles, by William Martin, v. VI, 528-542.
Since Wilson, by Gerald W. Johnson, v. VIII, 321-336.
Sinclair, Harold. *Books Reviewed*: American Years; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XIV, 596-601; Years of Illusion; reviewed by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150.
Sinclair, May. *Books Reviewed*: The Allinghams; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 462-474; Arnold Waterlow: A Life; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159; The Rector of Wyck; reviewed by Louise Collier Willcox, v. I, 261-271.
Sinclair, Upton. *Books Reviewed*: Dragon's Teeth; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVIII, 315-320; Wide Is the Gate; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XIX, 306-310; World's End; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
Sing, Lad, While You May, by Charles W. Kennedy, v. V, 373.
Singer, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: A Short History of Science to the Nineteenth Century; reviewed by Kurt Riezler, v. XVIII, 620-625.
Singh, Anup. *Book Reviewed*: Nehru, The Rising Star of India; reviewed by Mary Keatinge, v. XVI, 134-137.
Sisson, C. J. *Book Reviewed*: Lost Plays of Shakespeare's Age; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 636-640.

Sitwell, Edith. *Books Reviewed*: Alexander Pope; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 274-283; Bath; reviewed by Archibald Bolling Shepperson, v. IX, 289-291; Street Songs; reviewed by Horace Gregory, v. XIX, 464-472.

Sitwell, Osbert. *Book Reviewed*: The Man Who Lost Himself; reviewed by Vincent Sheean, v. VI, 459-462.

Six More Biographies, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 274-283.

Six Poets, *Book Review* by Ben Belitt, v. XVII, 460-465.

Six Southern Novels, *Book Review* by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XIII, 154-160.

Skidmore, Hobert Douglas. *Book Reviewed*: Valley of the Sky; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.

Skit-Scat, A, by Margaret Prescott Montague, v. IX, 224-227.

Slavery Reconsidered, *Book Review* by Avery Craven, v. X, 290-294.

SLEDD, BENJAMIN. September in Virginia, v. I, 384.

Sloan, John. John Sloan To-Day, by Walter Pach, v. I, 196-204.

Slochower, Harry. *Book Reviewed*: Three Ways of Modern Man; reviewed by Joseph Warren Beach, v. XIV, 298-303.

Small-Talk of a Great Affair, The, by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. VI, 21-36.

Small Things, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. XI, 253.

Small View of D. H. Lawrence, A, *Book Review* by Frieda Lawrence, v. XVI, 127-129.

Smart, John S. *Book Reviewed*: *Shakespeare, Truth, and Tradition*; reviewed by Felix E. Schelling, v. VII, 288-297.

Smedley, Agnes. *Book Reviewed*: Battle Hymn of China; reviewed by F. H. Michael, v. XX, 292-297.

Smith, Adam. Revising Adam Smith, by Claudius Murchison, v. XI, 496-505.

Smith, Alan Gordon. *Book Reviewed*: William Cecil, The Power behind Elizabeth; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XII, 146-150.

Smith, Alfred E. *Book Reviewed*: Progressive Democracy: Addresses and State Papers of Alfred E. Smith, edited by Henry Moskowitz; reviewed by Virginius Dabney, v. IV, 609-613.

about

The Democracy and Al Smith, by Louis I. Jaffé, v. III, 321-341.

Smith, Arthur D. Howden. *Book Reviewed*: Old Fuss and Feathers; reviewed by Frank Lawrence Owsley, v. XIV, 136-144.

SMITH, BERNARD. *Book Review*: An American Renaissance, v. XVII, 625-628.

Books Reviewed: The Democratic Spirit; reviewed by Edwin Mims, Jr., v. XVIII, 110-115; Forces in American Criticism; reviewed by Albert Guérard, v. XVI, 150-156.

SMITH, CHARLES W. Virginia Woodcuts, v. XV, 37-40.

Smith, Henry Ladd. *Book Reviewed*: Airways; reviewed by Nathaniel F. Silsbee, v. XVIII, 605-609.

Smith, Homer W. *Book Reviewed*: Kamongo; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VIII, 635-640.

Smith, Hubert Llewellyn. *Book Reviewed*: The Economic Laws of Art Production; reviewed by Arthur Theodore Finch, v. IV, 293-301.

Smith, Hugh Allison. *Book Reviewed*: Main Currents of Modern French Drama; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 432-442.

Smith, Lillian. *Book Reviewed*: Strange Fruit; reviewed by Dan S. Norton, v. XX, 474-480.

Smith, Reed. *Book Reviewed*: The Traditional Ballad and Its South Carolina Survivals; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. II, 295-298.

Smith, Theodore Clark. *Book Reviewed*: The Life and Letters of James Abram Garfield; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. II, 298-304.

Smith, William Ernest. *Book Reviewed*: The Francis Preston Blair Family in Politics; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 443-447.

Smith-Dorrien, Horace. *Book Reviewed*: Memories of Forty-Eight Years' Service; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 112-118.

SNAVELY, TIPTON R. *Book Reviews*: The Caste of Business, v. IX, 286-288; The Land of Cotton, v. IX, 629-632; The Tariff and National Welfare, v. I, 131-137.

SNIDER, CHARLES LEE. *Book Reviews*: The South—Changing and Static, v. IV, 456-458; Tolerance—Two Social Studies, v. II, 623-630.

Snow, Edgar. *Book Reviewed*: The Battle for Asia; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

SNOW, WILBERT. Hillside Trees, v. VI, 231.

Snow at Twilight, by Amélie Rives Troubetzkoy, v. VIII, 61.
Snowscene, by Richard Church, v. VI, 85.
So Large a Thing as Seven, by James Still, v. XIV, 17-25.
So Many Lovers, by Humphrey F. Noyes, v. XX, 235.
Social Notes on the South, *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. XI, 452-457.
Social Security Bogeymen, by Paul V. McNutt, v. XVI, 230-240.
Socialism's New Beginning; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 611-616.
Socialized Physician, The, *Book Review* by Edwin P. Lehman, v. XVII, 458-459.
Society of Nations, The, *Book Review* by E. P. Chase, v. IX, 147-149.
Soldiers, by Lawrence Lee, v. I, 195.
Some Notes on My Books, by Henry Handel Richardson, v. XVI, 334-347.
Some Southern Industrialists, by Broadus Mitchell, v. V, 103-114.
Song, by George Herbert Clarke, v. IV, 541.
Song, by John Hall Wheelock, v. XVI, 383.
Song: A Translation, by Inés Camprubí, v. XV, 195.
Song for Two Voices, by Marya Zaturenska, v. XV, 421-422.
Song on a Still Afternoon, by Loretta Roche, v. II, 544.
Songs for Solstice, by Kathryn Worth, v. XIII, 49-51.
Sonnet for a Faint Heart, by Ben Belitt, v. VIII, 219.
Sophisticate Abroad, A, *Book Review* by Harold Lees Fowler, v. XV, 477-478.
Soul of James Boswell, The, by Dixon Wecter, v. XII, 195-206.
SOULE, GEORGE. Heroes for America, v. VII, 261-270; Labor and the War Administration, v. XX, 481-495; New American Heroes, v. XIII, 513-522.
Books Reviewed: The Coming American Revolution; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 603-611; The Future of Liberty; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 316-320.
Sound I Listened For, The, by Robert Francis, v. XV, 423-424.
Sound Track, by David Morton, v. XIX, 380.
South—Changing and Static, The, *Book Review* by Charles Lee Snider, v. IV, 456-458.
South after the War, The, by H. Clarence Nixon, v. XX, 321-334.
South and Tradition, The, by John Peale Bishop, v. IX, 161-174.
South Astir, The, by H. L. Mencken, v. XI, 47-60.
South Faces Itself, The, *Book Review* by Gerald W. Johnson, v. VII, 152-157.
South in Its Fiction, The, *Book Review* by John Donald Wade, v. VII, 124-129.
South Speaking, The, *Book Review* by Broadus Mitchell, v. XVIII, 461-465.
South to the Caucasus, by Ernestine Evans, v. IV, 226-241.
Southern Argument on Secession, *Book Review* by Ulrich B. Phillips, v. VIII, 132-134.
Southern Conscience, The, by Clarence E. Cason, v. VIII, 350-360.
Southern Fiction Catches Up, *Book Review* by John Donald Wade, v. X, 140-145.
Southern Image-Breakers, by Gerald W. Johnson, v. IV, 508-519.
Southern Mind, The, *Book Review* by W. T. Couch, v. XVII, 465-469.
Southern Negro and the War Crisis, The, by John Temple Graves, v. XVIII, 500-517.
Southern Reappraisals, *Book Review* by H. C. Nixon, v. XII, 134-137.
Southern Regions, *Book Review* by H. C. Nixon, v. XII, 633-636.
Southern States in Fiction, The, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XIII, 633-637.
Southern White Man and the Negro, The, by R. Charlton Wright, v. IX, 175-194.
"Southerner, The," *Book Review* by Gerald W. Johnson, v. V, 141-143.
Southerntown, *Book Review* by H. C. Nixon, v. XIV, 154-156.
South's Lost Leadership, The, by J. N. Aiken, v. V, 542-552.
South's Unbalanced Budget, The, by David Cushman Coyle, v. XIII, 192-208.
SOUVARINE, BORIS. French Democracy Underground, v. XVIII, 14-28.
Book Review: The Underground in France, v. XX, 129-135.
Book Reviewed: Stalin; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVI, 120-127.
Soviet Films, The, by D. S. Mirsky, v. VII, 522-532.
Soviet Russia and the Powers, by Louis Fischer, v. I, 223-238.
Sowing of Versailles, The, *Book Review* by Sigmund Neumann, v. XV, 289-291.
Sparling, H. Halliday. *Book Reviewed*: The Kelmscott Press and William Morris; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. I, 282-285.

SPARROW, CARROLL MASON. "Mostly Fools," v. IV, 83-92.
Book Reviews: Beyond and Before, v. VI, 133-138; Bought at a Price, v. V, 465-474; Brown, Jones, and Robinson, v. IX, 472-476; Confusion of Tongues, v. X, 156-160; Footloose Philosophy, v. II, 125-130; Life Is Like That, v. VIII, 635-640; Le Malade Imaginaire, v. VII, 637-640; Mantles of Elijah, v. I, 275-282; Mathematics: Queen and Handmaiden, v. XIII, 474-480; Microbe Hunters, v. II, 464-466; "Others Call It God," v. IV, 635-640; Phœbus, or the Future of Prophecy, v. II, 275-284; A Problem Restated, v. XVII, 454-458; Purely Platonic, v. VIII, 315-320; Science Looks Backward, v. XI, 636-640; Selling the Universe, v. VI, 606-613; This Changing World, v. III, 615-622; Three Cosmologies, v. VII, 477-480.

Speeches of Winston Churchill, The, *Book Review* by Colgate W. Darden, Jr., v. XIX, 121-124.

Spencer, Hazelton. *Book Reviewed*: Shakespeare Improved; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 611-615.

Spencer, Theodore. *Books Reviewed*: An Act of Life; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473; Shakespeare and the Nature of Man; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XIX, 476-480.

Spender, Stephen. *Books Reviewed*: The Destructive Element; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 465-469; Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132; Ruins and Visions: Poems 1934-1942; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136.

Spengler, Oswald. *Book Reviewed*: The Hour of Decision; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 611-616.

Spengler and the Third Reich, by Carl Dreher, v. XV, 176-193.

Spirit and the Flesh, The, *Book Review* by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. III, 447-450.

Spirit of Liberty, The, by Fabian Franklin, v. III, 534-546.

Spirit Watches, The, by Ruth Pitter, v. XV, 247-248.

Spiritual Relativity and Education, by Lindsay Blayney, v. II, 187-201.

Spiritual Value in the Natural World, *Book Review* by H. D. C. Maclachlan, v. II, 601-606.

Spitteler, Carl. *Books Reviewed*: Laughing Truths; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. IV, 150-160; Selected Poems, reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.

Splendid Little War, A, *Book Review* by Dumas Malone, v. VII, 626-631.

Spoon River Flows into the Seine, *Book Review* by Paul Gaunt, v. XI, 124-127.

Spotlight on Canada, *Book Review* by T. E. Wood, v. XVI, 637-640.

Sprague, A. C. *Book Reviewed*: Shakespeare and the Audience; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 636-640.

Spring at the Door, by Witter Bynner, v. IX, 242.

Spring in Death Valley, by Walter Prichard Eaton, v. XVII, 418-430.

Spring in Titustown, by Dorothy McEntee, v. XV, 391.

Spring Salon, *Book Review* by Agnes Rothery, v. IV, 317-320.

Springs, Elliott White. *Book Reviewed*: Leave Me with a Smile; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443.

Sprout, Harold. *Book Reviewed*: Toward a New Order of Sea Power, by Harold and Margaret Sprout; reviewed by William Harlan Hale, v. XVII, 603-608.

Spurgeon, Caroline F. E. *Book Reviewed*: Keats's Shakespeare; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 611-615.

Spykman, Nicholas J. *Book Reviewed*: America's Strategy in World Politics; reviewed by Paul Schubert, v. XVIII, 447-451.

Squire, The, by Richard Aldington, v. X, 576-586.

STAFFORD, LAWRENCE. Our Neighborly Tariff, v. VIII, 62-76.

Stakes of the Game, The, *Book Review* by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIII, 131-135.

Stanard, Mary Newton. *Book Reviewed*: The Story of Virginia's First Century; reviewed by Philip Alexander Bruce, v. V, 283-289.

STANDEN, NIKA. A Meal in Anacapri, v. XX, 207-211.

Stanford, Alfred. *Book Reviewed*: Navigator: The Story of Nathaniel Bowditch; reviewed by Poultney Bigelow, v. IV, 138-141.

Stapleton, Laurence. *Book Reviewed*: Justice and World Society; reviewed by Garrard Glenn, v. XX, 634-640.

Star of the Soviet Union, The, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300.

Stark Young's South, *Book Review* by Emily Clark, v. XI, 626-628.

Starke, Aubrey Harrison. *Book Reviewed*:

Sidney Lanier; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. IX, 440-443.
Starkie, Walter. *Book Reviewed*: Luigi Pirandello; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. III, 585-588.
STARRETT, VINCENT. An Essay on Widows, v. II, 205-209.
Statement in November, by Virginia Moore, v. VII, 544.
STAUFFER, DONALD A. *Book Review*: Coteries and Criticism, v. XVIII, 293-299.
STEAD, W. FORCE. His Nymph Goes Botanizing, v. V, 259-261; Hymn to Demeter, v. III, 547-548; Madrigal, v. V, 262; Night on La Verna, v. IV, 256-274; Triumph, v. V, 261-262.
Book Reviewed: Festival in Tuscany and Other Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Stefansson, Vilhjalmar. *Book Reviewed*: Greenland; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XIX, 301-305.
Steffens, Lincoln. *Books Reviewed*: The Autobiography; reviewed by William E. Dodd, v. VII, 441-447; Letters, edited by Ella Winter and Granville Hicks; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XV, 141-145.
STEGNER, WALLACE. Bugle Song, v. XIV, 407-415; Chip Off the Old Block, v. XVIII, 573-590; Hostage, v. XIX, 403-411.
Book Reviews: Chronicles of the West, v. XIV, 596-601; Conductivity in Fiction, v. XV, 443-447; The New Novels, v. XVI, 459-465.
Books Reviewed: The Big Rock Candy Mountain; reviewed by Lionel Stevenson, v. XX, 141-145; On a Darkling Plain; reviewed by William Jay Gold, v. XVI, 318-320.
Steinbeck, John. *Books Reviewed*: The Grapes of Wrath; reviewed by Wilbur L. Schramm, v. XV, 627-632; The Moon Is Down; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. XVIII, 473-477.
Steiner, Jesse F. *Book Reviewed*: Behind the Japanese Mask; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.
Steni, L. *Book Reviewed*: Prelude to a Rope for Myer; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154.
Stepfathers of Victorianism, by Lionel Stevenson, v. VI, 251-267.
Stephan, Heinz *Book Reviewed*: Die Entstehung der Rheinromantik; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. I, 461-469.
Stephens, James. *Book Reviewed*: Strict Joy and Other Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. VIII, 143-150.
STEPHENSON, N. W. *Book Review*: Enter Thomas Cooper, v. III, 310-313.
Book Reviewed: George Washington, by Nathaniel Wright Stephenson and Waldo Hilary Dunn; reviewed by Manning J. Dauer, v. XVI, 641-644.
STERLING, GEORGE. North Wind, v. II, 85-86.
Stern, Edith M. *Book Reviewed*: Scarlet Heels; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154.
Stern, G. B. *Book Reviewed*: Debonair; reviewed by Deidré O'Shea, v. IV, 443-449.
STERN, PHILIP VAN DOREN. Books and Best-Sellers, v. XVIII, 45-55; The Case of the Corpse in the Blind Alley, v. XVII, 227-236.
Book Review: Battles Long Ago, v. XVII, 123-128.
Book Reviewed: The Drums of Morning; reviewed by W. A. S. Dollard, v. XVIII, 628-631.
Sterne, Laurence. *Books Reviewed*: Letters, edited by Lewis Perry Curtis; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. XI, 606-609; A Sentimental Journey, Letters to Eliza, and Other Pieces, edited by Wilbur L. Cross; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. III, 306-310.
Sterner, Richard. *Book Reviewed*: The Negro's Share; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445.
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr. *Book Reviewed*: Lend-Lease Weapon for Victory; reviewed by Ernest K. Lindley, v. XX, 281-285.
Stevens, Wallace. *Books Reviewed*: Ideas of Order; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XII, 288-295; Parts of a World; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136.
STEVENSON, LIONEL. The Novelist as Fortune Hunter, v. XIII, 376-390; Prudes' Progress, v. XIII, 257-270; Romanticism Run to Seed, v. IX, 510-525; Stepfathers of Victorianism, v. VI, 251-267.
Book Review: The Threshold of War, v. XX, 141-145.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. *Book Reviewed*: The Works, South Seas Edition; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. II, 290-294.
STEWART, DOUGLAS H. The Paragon of Animals, v. X, 560-575.
Stewart, George R. *Book Reviewed*: Storm; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVIII, 315-320.

STILL, JAMES. Mountain Dulcimer, v. XI, 396; So Large a Thing as Seven, v. XIV, 17-25.
Books Reviewed: Hounds on the Mountain; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XIV, 144-150; River of Earth; reviewed by William Jay Gold, v. XVI, 318-320.

Still Life, by Josephine Pinckney, v. IX, 549-551.

STILLMAN, MILDRED W. Maine, v. III, 392.
Book Reviewed: Queens and Crickets; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Stimson, Henry L. *Book Reviewed*: The Far Eastern Crisis; reviewed by Harold S. Quigley, v. XIII, 147-150.

Stockmann, Alois. *Book Reviewed*: Die Deutsche Romantik; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. I, 461-469.

Stokes, Adrian. *Book Reviewed*: The Thread of Ariadne; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 125-130.

STOLBERG WERNIGERODE, OTTO Count zu. Bismarck and His American Friends, v. V, 397-410.

Stolper, Gustav. *Book Reviewed*: The Age of Fable; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XVIII, 309-314.

Stone, Grace Zaring. *Book Reviewed*: The Bitter Tea of General Yen; reviewed by Edwin Björkman, v. VII, 271-280.

Stone, Irving. *Book Reviewed*: Clarence Darrow for the Defense; reviewed by Willard Thorp, v. XVIII, 280-285.

Stone, The, by Walter de la Mare, v. XVII, 377.

Stones for Jacob's Pillow, by Mary Lee Davis, v. V, 233-245.

STONEY, SAMUEL GAILLARD. *Book Reviews*: Bourbons and Bourbon, v. IX, 304-308; Fanny Kemble, Actress or Historian? v. IX, 609-613; Portrait of an Artist as Prophet, v. VIII, 435-438

STORCK, JOHN. *Book Review*: A Study of Love and Hate, v. XIX, 310-313.

Stories of Storm and Stress, *Book Review* by John Calvin Metcalf, v. XVIII, 315-320.

STORK, CHARLES WHARTON. A Dancing Child, v. I, 383.

Storm, Marian. *Book Reviewed*: Prologue to Mexico; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. VIII, 309-314.

Storm Signals in American Philosophy, by Sidney Hook, v. XIV, 29-43.

Stowe, Leland. *Book Reviewed*: No Other Road to Freedom; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XVIII, 135-140.

Strachey, John. *Books Reviewed*: The Coming Struggle for Power; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. IX, 463-468; A Faith to Fight For; reviewed by George Dangerfield, v. XVII, 589-596; The Menace of Fascism; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. X, 104-112; The Nature of Capitalist Crisis; reviewed by R. K. Gooch, v. XI, 440-445; The Theory and Practice of Socialism; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 316-320.

Straightforward Tales, *Book Review* by Charles T. Harrison, v. XX, 312-315.

Straus, Ralph. *Book Reviewed*: Charles Dickens, A Biography from New Sources; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 115-132.

Strausz-Hupé, Robert. *Books Reviewed*: Geopolitics: The Struggle for Space and Power; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVIII, 610-615; Axis America; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.

Straws in the German Winds, by Ernestine Evans, v. VII, 533-542.

Stream of Humanity, A, *Book Review* by Harry Clemons, v. X, 119-122.

Street, James. *Book Reviewed*: Oh, Promised Land; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

Stresses and Strains in Canada, by Virginius F. Coe, v XV, 78-93.

Stribling, T. S. *Books Reviewed*: Bright Metal; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154; The Store; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 621-624; Unfinished Cathedral; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. X, 616-619.

Strong, Anna Louise. *Book Reviewed*: The Soviets Expected It; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XVIII, 300-306.

Struggle in the Pacific, The, *Book Review* by W. L. Holland, v. XVIII, 432-440.

STUART, GRAHAM H. *Book Reviews*: Getting Acquainted with Latin America, v. XVII, 633-638; New Light on Latin America, v. XIX, 152-157.

STUART, JESSE. Man with a Cutter Plow, v. IX, 504-509; World Enough, v. XVII, 73-74.
Books Reviewed: Man with a Bull-Tongue Plow; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132; Trees of Heaven; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.

Stuart, John Rollin. *Book Reviewed*: Dolorous Carnival; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.
Studies for Delight, *Book Review* by Walter L. Myers, v. XIII, 296-299.
Studies in American Diplomacy, *Book Review* by Henry M. Wriston, v. IV, 304-313.
Studies in Domesticated Aggression, *Book Review* by Hamilton Basso, v. XVII, 128-131.
Studies in Drabness—with a Flash of Scarlet, *Book Review* by Emily Clark, v. V, 150-154.
Studies in Pessimism, *Book Review* by R. K. Gooch, v. XI, 440-445.
Study in Secession, A, *Book Review* by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. VIII, 451-454.
Study of Love and Hate, A, *Book Review* by John Storck, v. XIX, 310-313.
Sturzo, Luigi. *Book Reviewed*: Italy and Fascismo; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. IV, 619-624.
Styron, Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: The Cast-Iron Man; reviewed by H. C. Nixon, v. XII, 134-137.
Subercaseaux, Benjamin. *Book Reviewed*: Chile: A Geographic Extravaganza, translated by Angel Flores; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.
Subsidies for Rugged Individualists, by David L. Graham, v. XV, 410-420.
Suckow, Ruth. *Books Reviewed*: The Folks; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 153-160; New Hope; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. XVIII, 473-477.
Sudermann, Hermann. *Book Reviewed*: The Mad Professor, translated by Isabel Leighton and Otto P. Schinnerer; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 292-299.
Suicide Pact, by V. Sackville-West, v. XIII, 394-395.
Sullivan, J. W. N. *Books Reviewed*: Isaac Newton; reviewed by Charles K. Davenport, v. XIV, 630-634; The Limitations of Science; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. X, 156-160.
Sullivan, Mark. *Book Reviewed*: Our Times; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. III, 143-146.
Summer Is Ended, by Elizabeth Madox Roberts, v. XI, 544.
Superstate and Superman, *Book Review* by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVII, 474-480.
Surplus Value, by Scott Buchanan, v. XIII, 86-105.
Surrender, by Margaret Prescott Montague, v. VIII, 220.
Sursum, by Elizabeth Eldridge, v. IV, 554-560.
Survey of German Genius, A, by Havelock Ellis, v. XVI, 585-601.
Swallow, The, by Peter Gray, v. XVII, 89-100.
Swan Bathing, The, by Ruth Pitter, v. XVI, 381-382.
Swartz, Roberta T. *Book Reviewed*: Lilliput; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.
Sweeney, James Johnson. *Book Reviewed*: Plastic Redirections in 20th Century Paintings; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XI, 446-451.
Sweet Grapes and Silver Lizards, by John Bryan, v. III, 393.
Swift, Jonathan. *Books Reviewed*: The Drapier's Letters, edited by Herbert Davis; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. XI, 606-609; Letters to Charles Ford; edited by David Nichol Smith; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. XI, 606-609.
Swindler, Mary Hamilton. *Book Reviewed*: Ancient Painting; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VII, 143-152.
Swinnerton, Frank. *Books Reviewed*: Sketch of a Sinner; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148; The Two Wives; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
Swisher, Carl Brent. *Book Reviewed*: Roger B. Taney; reviewed by H. C. Nixon, v. XII, 134-137.
Sydnor, Charles S. *Book Reviewed*: Slavery in Mississippi; reviewed by Avery Craven, v. X, 290-294.
Sylvan Midnight, by John Bryan, v. V, 541.
SYMONS, ARTHUR. Eleonora Duse: A Recollection, v. I, 172-183.
Syndicated Philosophies, by Joseph Collins, v. II, 34-48.
SZEPESI, EUGENE. Migrating Cotton Mills, v. IV, 321-336.

T. S. Eliot—Poet as Playwright, *Book Review* by Harris Downey, v. XII, 142-145.
TABOUIS, GENEVIEVE. Will France Abandon Democracy? v. XV, 515-525.
Book Reviewed: They Called Me Cassandra; reviewed by Pierre Cot, v. XVIII, 440-447.
Tactical Blunder, A, *Book Review* by Andrew Nelson Lytle, v. IX, 300-303.

Tactics for Shepherds, *Book Review* by Ben Belitt, v. XIV, 602-606.

TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE. Andalusia, v. XX, 379-380.

Books Reviewed: The Life and Mind of Emily Dickinson; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 624-630; Ten Introductions; edited by Genevieve Taggard and Dudley Fitts; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132.

Taiping Rebellion, Inside and Outside, The, *Book Review* by Harry Clemons, v. IV, 470-473.

Taking Stock of the Cities, *Book Review* by Graham Aldis, v. X, 314-316.

Talbott, Colton. *Book Reviewed*: Ballyhoo for a Mendicant; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

Tallmadge, Thomas E. *Book Reviewed*: The Story of Architecture in America; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. V, 459-465.

Tamagna, Frank. *Book Reviewed*: Italy's Interest and Policies in the Far East; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

T'ang Leang-Li. *Book Reviewed*: The Inner History of the Chinese Revolution; reviewed by T. J. Betts, v. VII, 305-310.

Tangled Bureaucracies, by Silas Bent, v. XX, 33-49.

Tansill, Charles C. *Book Reviewed*: Canadian-American Relations, 1875-1911; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XX, 298-303.

Tarbell, Ida B. *Book Reviewed*: The Nationalizing of Business, 1878-1898; reviewed by Harold Hutcheson, v. XIII, 151-154.

Tariff and National Welfare, The, *Book Review* by Tipton R. Snavely, v. I, 131-137.

Tarlé, Eugene. *Book Reviewed*: Napoleon's Invasion of Russia, 1812; reviewed by Markoosha Fischer, v. XVIII, 465-470.

Tarleton, Fiswoode. *Book Reviewed*: Some Trust in Chariots; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VII, 124-129.

TATE, ALLEN. Idiot, v. III, 395-396; Idyl, v. IV, 381-382; Light Interval, v. XII, 58; Narcissus as Narcissus, v. XIV, 108-122; The Oath, v. VII, 228; The Profession of Letters in the South, v. XI, 161-176; To the Romantic Traditionists, v. XI, 254-255.

Book Review: The Two Horsemen, v. VII, 134-138.

Books Reviewed: American Harvest, edited by Allen Tate and John Peale Bishop; reviewed by Mark Schorer, v. XIX, 457-464; The Fathers; reviewed by Wilbur L. Schramm, v. XV, 137-141; The Mediterranean and Other Poems; by John Holmes, v. XII, 288-295; Reactionary Essays on Poetry and Ideas; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 465-469; Reason in Madness; reviewed by Alfred Kazin, v. XVII, 448-453; Stonewall Jackson: The Good Soldier; reviewed by Walter A. Montgomery, v. IV, 462-470.

Taussig, F. W. *Book Reviewed*: American Business Leaders, by F. W. Taussig and C. S. Joslyn; reviewed by Tipton R. Snavely, v. IX, 286-288.

Tawney, R. H. *Book Reviewed*: Religion and the Rise of Capitalism; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 613-622.

Taxation with Representation, by John T. Flynn, v. XIV, 77-90.

Taylor, George E. *Book Reviewed*: The Struggle for North China; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.

TAYLOR, HAROLD. Happy Hollow, v. VII, 251-260; How Firm a Foundation, v. VII, 562-572.

Ten French Novels Which I . . ., The, by André Gide, v. V, 532-538.

Ten Modern Novels, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471.

Ten O'Clock Scholar, *Book Review* by Broadus Mitchell, v. XII, 453-457.

Tennessee's War of the Roses, by Rupert B. Vance, v. XVI, 413-424.

Tenth Muse, The, by Wilson Follett, v. V, 346-362.

Teresa, by Seán O'Faoláin, v. XX, 212-231.

Terry, C. Sanford. *Book Reviewed*: Life of Bach; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283.

Test of Technocrats, A, *Book Review* by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 281-285.

Testing an Inspiration, *Book Review* by William Sener Rusk, v. XIX, 632-635.

Text and Texture, *Book Review* by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIII, 449-453.

Thackeray and Virginia, by Jay B. Hubbell, v. III, 76-86.

Thaler, Alwin. *Book Reviewed*: Shakspere's Silences; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 611-615.

That Apartment in Paris, by Marie Kimball, v. XIII, 409-419.

That British Commonwealth, *Book Review* by Herbert Heaton, v. IV, 473-480.

That Southern Languor, by Clarence E. Cason, v. VII, 55-64.
That Tree, by Katherine Anne Porter, v. X, 351-361.
Theatre 1932 New York, by Stark Young, v. IX, 262-276.
Theodore Roosevelt and the South, by Henry F. Pringle, v. IX, 14-25.
"There Is a Season," by Babette Deutsch, v. V, 88.
There Is Tomorrow, by Laurence Whistler, v. XVI, 382-383.
There's Something about a Soldier, by Edwin Corle, v. XIX, 575-592.
These Things Doth the Lord Hate, by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. II, 161-174.
They Shall Return as Strangers, by Josephine Pinckney, v. X, 540-557.
Things and Ideals, *Book Review* by William S. A. Pott, v. I, 138-140.
Third Way, The, by Albert Guérard, v. XI, 1-15.
Thirty Years from Now, by Bertrand Russell, v. VI, 575-585.
This Changing World, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. III, 615-622.
"This England," by Phyllis Bottome, v. III, 356-365.
This Our Grief, by Ben Belitt, v. XI, 255-256.
This Passionate Young Pride, by Lawrence Lee, v. II, 542.
Thomas, Dylan. *Book Reviewed*: The World I Breathe; reviewed by Theodore Maynard, v. XVI, 311-315.
Thomas, Helen. *Book Reviewed*: World without End; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. VII, 447-451.
THOMAS, KEITH. Above Dispute, v. XIX, 381; Counterparts, v. XVIII, 378.
Thomas, Norman. *Books Reviewed*: The Choice before Us; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 603-611; What Is Our Destiny? reviewed by R. H. Gabriel, v. XX, 427-435.
Thomas Deloney, by Llewelyn Powys, v. IX, 578-594.
Thomas Hardy: An Authorized Record, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. VI, 621-624.
Thomas Jefferson and the Democratic Faith, by John Dewey, v. XVI, 1-13.
Thomas Jefferson, his Editors and Biographers, *Book Review* by John H. Latané, v. II, 473-480.
Thomas Paine, Bridge Builder, by Don C. Seitz, v. III, 571-584.
Thomason, John W., Jr. *Book Reviewed*: Jeb Stuart; reviewed by Allen Tate, v. VII, 134-138.
Thompson, Carl D. *Book Reviewed*: Public Ownership; reviewed by Abraham Berglund, v. I, 299-304.
THOMPSON, CHARLES B. *Book Review*: "Normal Competitive Madness," v. XIV, 291-295.
Thompson, Dunstan. *Book Reviewed*: Poems; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473.
Thompson, Edward. *Book Reviewed*: The Other Side of the Medal; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. III, 275-283.
Thompson, Francis. Francis Thompson: A Picture Biography by E. L. Peterson, v. IV, 244-252.
Thompson, R. Lowe. *Book Reviewed*: The History of the Devil, the Horned God of the West; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 615-620.
THOMPSON, RANDALL. *Book Review*: Music Then and Now, v. XVIII, 155-160.
Thomson, J. Arthur. *Book Reviewed*: Ways of Living, Nature and Man; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. III, 615-622.
Thomson, Valentine. *Book Reviewed*: Young Europe; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. VIII, 630-634.
THORP, WILLARD. *Book Reviews*: Intellectual Americans, v. XVIII, 280-285; Patterns of American Culture, v. XVIII, 600-604.
Those Southern Repudiated Bonds, by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. III, 490-506.
Three American Poets, *Book Review* by John Hyde Preston, v. III, 450-462.
Three Cosmologies, *Book Review* by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. VII, 477-480.
Three Eighteenth-Century Gardens, by Mary Frances Goodwin, v. X, 218-233.
Three Friends of Jefferson, *Book Review* by Marie G. Kimball, v. IV, 624-628.
Three Lookers, The, by John Gould Fletcher, v. IX, 84-85.
Three Novels from Finland, *Book Review* by Agnes Rothery, v. XVI, 296-299.
Three Pastorals in White, by Robert Francis, v. IX, 381-382.
Three-Ring Farm, The, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. VI, 99-104.
Three Sleeping Boys of Warwickshire, The, by Walter de la Mare, v. I, 385-408.
Three Songs at Equinox, by R. P. Blackmur, v. XII, 56-57.
Threefold Cord, A, by Amélie Rives Troubetzkoy, v. XVIII, 546.

Threnody for Stelios, by Peter Gray, v. XVIII, 84-92.
Threshold of War, The, *Book Review* by Lionel Stevenson, v. XX, 141-145.
Through a Glass Darkly, by Marshall Morgan, v. XII, 29-33.
Through the Judicial Spectrum, *Book Review* by Leonard Boudin, v. XVI, 299-303.
Thunder over Latin America, *Book Review* by James C. Bardin, v. XV, 131-134.
Thyssen, Fritz. *Book Reviewed*: I Paid Hitler; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XVIII, 121-128.
Tiger, The, *Book Review* by Herbert Heaton, v. VI, 417-427.
Tilt with Southern Wind-Mills, A, by Gerald W. Johnson, v. I, 184-192.
Time and Mr. Kipling, by Edith Ronald Mirrielees, v. XI, 37-46.
Time and Virginia Woolf, by James Southall Wilson, v. XVIII, 267-276.
Time Exposures, *Book Review* by Kerker Quinn, v. XIV, 467-470.
Time for War, A, by William Yandell Elliott, v. XVII, 481-490.
Time Out, by Robert Frost, v. XVIII, 240.
Tindall, William York. *Book Reviewed*: D. H. Lawrence and Susan His Cow; reviewed by Frieda Lawrence, v. XVI, 127-129.
Tinker, Edward Larocque. *Book Reviewed*: Toucoutou; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443.
Tippett, Tom. *Book Reviewed*: When Southern Labor Stirs; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. VII, 465-470.
Tipsham Fair, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. VII, 241-250.
Tired Business Man, The, *Book Review* by Garrard Glenn, v. XIV, 472-480.
To a Candle, by Walter de la Mare, v. XVII, 376-377.
To a Moth Seen in Winter, by Robert Frost, v. XVIII, 241.
To a Native State, by Lawrence Lee, v. IV, 242.
To a Wave, by C. F. MacIntyre, v. XIV, 230.
To Certain Companions, by Babette Deutsch, v. III, 394.
To H-ll with H-tl-r!, by George Dangerfield, v. XVII, 589-596.
To My Son, by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 376-378.
To the Romantic Traditionists, by Allen Tate, v. XI, 254-255.
To the Soft South Wind, by Richard Butler Glaenzer, v. II, 87.
Todd, Helen. *Book Reviewed*: A Man Named Grant; reviewed by Philip Van Doren Stern, v. XVII, 123-128.
Tolerance and the New Knowledge, by Raymond B. Fosdick, v. V, 502-516.
Tolerance—Two Social Studies, *Book Review* by Charles Lee Snider, v. II, 623-630.
Tolischus, Otto. *Book Reviewed*: Tokyo Record; reviewed by Bruno Lasker, v. XIX, 429-436.
Tolman, Albert H. *Book Reviewed*: Falstaff, and Other Shakespearean Topics; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 432-442.
Tolstoy Unrevealed, *Book Review* by Babette Deutsch, v. VI, 430-431.
Tom Wolfe: Penance No More, by Henry T. Volkening, v. XV, 196-215.
Tomb of Thomas Jefferson, The, by Lawrence Lee, v. XVI, 78-80.
Tomlinson, Edward. *Book Reviewed*: The Other Americans; reviewed by Hubert Herring, v. XIX, 603-608.
Tomlinson, H. M. *Books Reviewed*: All Our Yesterdays; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471; Gallions Reach; reviewed by Mary Churchill Humphrey, v. IV, 119-129.
about
H. M. Tomlinson: The Eternal Youth, by Frederick P. Mayer, v. IV, 72-82.
Tony's Manicurist, by Lawrence Lee, v. I, 194.
Toogood, Granville. *Book Reviewed*: Huntsman in the Sky; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471.
TOOKER, L. FRANK. The Old Conservative, v. I, 221-222.
Torre, Guillermo de. *Book Reviewed*: Literaturas Europeas de Vanguardia; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. V, 432-442.
Torres Rioseco, Arturo. *Book Reviewed*: The Epic of Latin-American Literature; reviewed by Lucius Gaston Moffatt, v. XIX, 446-449.
Toumanova, Nina Andronikova. *Book Reviewed*: Anton Chekhov; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XIII, 440-443.
Toward a Foreign Policy, by Pierre Crabités, v. V, 517-528.
Toward American Morale, by Albert Guérard, v. XVIII, 1-12.
Toward Morning, by Francis Claiborne Mason, v. VI, 371.
Toward Virginia Woolf, by John Hawley Roberts, v. X, 587-602.

Towards a Better Realism, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 428-431.

Toynbee, Arnold J. *Book Reviewed*: Survey of International Affairs, 1927; reviewed by Graham Aldis, v. VI, 287-292.

Tracking Marlowe's Murderer, *Book Review* by Richard White, v. II, 147-149.

Tragedy and the Whole Truth, by Aldous Huxley, v. VII, 176-185.

Tragic Dilemma: The Negro and the American Dream, *Book Review* by Rupert B. Vance, v. XX, 435-445.

Transatlantic, *Book Review* by O. W. Riegel, v. XIV, 621-626.

Trappings of a Tin God, *Book Review* by Gerald W. Johnson, v. IX, 308-312.

Trask, Willard. *Book Reviewed*: Joan of Arc: A Self-Portrait; reviewed by Cuthbert Wright, v. XIII, 135-139.

Travellers' Tales, *Book Review* by Poultney Bigelow, v. IV, 138-141.

Treasures of Old Song, *Book Review* by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. VII, 457-461.

TREAT, IDA. The Little Family of the Labo, v. XIX, 390-402.

Tree in the City, A, by Lawrence Lee, v. II, 543.

Tretiakov, S. *Book Reviewed*: A Chinese Testament. The Autobiography of Tan Shih-hua; reviewed by Harry Clemons, v. XI, 142-146.

Trevelyan, George Macaulay. *Book Reviewed*: England under Queen Anne: Blenheim; Ramillies and the Union with Scotland; The Peace and the Protestant Succession; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XI, 466-470.

Trevelyan, R. C. *Book Reviewed*: Thamyris, or Is There a Future for Poetry? reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284.

Trever, Albert A. *Book Reviewed*: History of Ancient Civilization; reviewed by A. D. Fraser, v. XV, 473-476.

Trial of Joan of Arc, The, *Book Review* by Garrard Glenn, v. VIII, 600-605.

Trick Perspectives, by Edouard Roditi, v. XX, 541-554.

Triumph, by W. Force Stead, v. V, 261-262.

TROUBETZKOY, AMÉLIE RIVES. Acedia, v. VII, 226-227; Ave Atque Vale, v. IX, 68; Nostalgia, v. IX, 383; Out of the Midst of Hatred, v. II, 226-237; Snow at Twilight, v. VIII, 61; A Threefold Cord, v. XVIII, 546.

Truesdell, Leon. *Book Reviewed*: The Canadian Born in the United States; reviewed by Burton LeDoux, v. XX, 298-303.

Trumpet, The, by Walter de la Mare, v. XII, 577-611.

Truth about Poe, *Book Review* by Hardin Craig, v. XVIII, 285-290.

Truth Is So, *Book Review* by William S. Weedon, v. XIV, 470-472.

Tsao Hsueh-chin. *Book Reviewed*: Dream of the Red Chamber, by Tsao Hsueh-chin and Kao Ngoh, translated by Chi-chen Wang; reviewed by Harry Clemons, v. VI, 301-306.

Tschuppik, Karl. *Book Reviewed*: Ludendorff: The Tragedy of a Military Mind; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. VIII, 463-466.

TU FU. On the Gate Tower at Yueh-Yang, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 54; Remembering My Brothers on a Moonlight Night, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53; A View of the Wilderness, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53.

Tugwell, Rexford G. *Book Reviewed*: The Industrial Discipline and the Governmental Arts; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. IX, 636-640.

TUNSTALL, VIRGINIA LYNE. February Twilight, v. II, 224.

Turberville, A. S. *Book Reviewed*: Johnson's England; reviewed by Richmond P. Bond, v. X, 302-307.

Turkey—Bridge or Bulwark, *Book Review* by Oron James Hale, v. XVII, 629-630.

Turner, Frederick Jackson. *Book Reviewed*: The Significance of Sections in American History; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. IX, 468-471.

Turner, John Kenneth. *Book Reviewed*: Challenge to Karl Marx; reviewed by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVII, 474-480.

Turner, Nancy Byrd. *Book Reviewed*: A Riband on My Reins; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

TURNER, RAYMOND. Locarno, v. II, 481-500; The New British Empire, v. III, 366-381. *Book Reviews*: Colonel House and Mr. Wilson, v. II, 467-473; The House Papers Again, v. V, 156-160.

Turner, W. J. *Book Reviewed*: Mozart: The Man and His Work; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XV, 305-308.

TUTTLE, STEPHEN D. *Book Review*: Ancient Music and Counterpoint, v. XX, 460-464.

Twain, Mark. *Books Reviewed*: Autobiogra-

phy; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. I, 111-116; Slovenly Peter, freely translated; reviewed by M. M. Brashear, v. XII, 127-130.

Twentieth Century Looks at Human Nature, The, by Robert C. Binkley, v. X, 336-350.

Twenty-Four Hours, by Lawrence Lee, v. XII, 393-394.

Twilight at Monticello, by Barbara Mayo, v. XVII, 502-516.

Twilight of the Captains, *Book Review* by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. VIII, 463-466.

Two American Novels, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 620-626.

Two American Odysseys, *Book Review* by Stringfellow Barr, v. XV, 141-145.

Two at Sunset, by C. F. MacIntyre, v. XIII, 541.

Two Books on Latin America, *Book Review* by Lucius Gaston Moffatt, v. XIX, 446-449.

Two Countries, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. X, 558.

Two Dreams and a Nightmare, *Book Review* by Hamilton Basso, v. XVI, 285-288.

Two Elms, by Geoffrey Johnson, v. VII, 378.

Two Great Chams, The, *Book Review* by Dixon Wecter, v. X, 471-475.

Two Horsemen, The, *Book Review* by Allen Tate, v. VII, 134-138.

Two Hundred Years Ago, *Book Review* by Richmond P. Bond, v. X, 302-307.

Two Irish Novels, *Book Review* by Frederick P. Mayer, v. X, 284-287.

Two Liberal Justices, *Book Review* by Hardy C. Dillard, v. XVI, 466-469.

Two Men in Europe, *Book Review* by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 610-615.

Two Moderns, *Book Review* by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 133-136.

Two Plantation Portraits, by Katherine Anne Porter, v. XI, 85-92.

Two Poems on Time, by Robert Penn Warren, v. XI, 352-356.

Two Poets in England, *Book Review* by John A. Holmes, v. X, 451-455.

Two Reports on the South, *Book Review* by Gerald W. Johnson, v. XIV, 610-613.

Two Secessionists, *Book Review* by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. IX, 141-144.

Two Souths, *Book Review* by John Donald Wade, v. X, 616-619.

Two Studies of Jesus, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IV, 314-317.

Two Traditionalists, *Book Review* by James Orrick, v. XIX, 137-139.

Two Virginians, *Book Review* by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 297-300.

Two Windows, The, by Witter Bynner, v. V, 88.

Two Years of the Sino-Japanese Conflict, *Book Review* by Ch'ao-ting Chi, v. XVI, 474-477.

Twofold Birth and Dying, *Book Review* by D'Elbert Keenan, v. XV, 154-157.

TYLER, LYON GARDINER. *Book Review*: Colonial History Reconsidered, v. I, 116-120.

Typical American Woman, The? *Book Review* by Armistead C. Gordon, Jr., v. III, 283-285.

Uhse, Bodo. *Book Reviewed*: Lieutenant Bertram, translated by Catherine Hutter; reviewed by Maxwell Geismar, v. XX, 629-634.

"Ulysses" and the Impasse of Individualism, by Edwin Berry Burgum, v. XVII, 561-573.

Unamuno, Miguel de. *Book Reviewed*: Three Exemplary Novels and a Prologue; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 586-594.

Uncultured South, The, by Stringfellow Barr, v. V, 192-200.

Underground in France, The, *Book Review* by Boris Souvarine, v. XX, 129-135.

Underwriting Central Europe, by Peter Drucker, v. XII, 15-28.

Undiscovered America in Frost's Poetry, An, by G. R. Elliott, v. I, 205-215.

Undset, Sigrid. *Book Reviewed*: Madame Dorthea; reviewed by Edward D. McDonald, v. XVI, 609-614.

Unrationed Muse, The, *Book Review* by Peters Rushton, v. XVIII, 478-480.

Unregenerate, The, by Ben Belitt, v. XII, 235-236.

Untermeyer, Jean Starr. *Book Reviewed*: Steep Ascent; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

UNTERMEYER, LOUIS. Epilogue in Heaven, v. VII, 225; Isaac, v. IV, 69; New Meanings in Recent American Poetry, v. XVI, 399-412.

Book Reviewed: Burning Bush; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Up from Savagery, *Book Review* by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 615-620.

Utley, Freda. *Book Reviewed*: The Dream We Lost: Soviet Russia Then and Now; reviewed by Albert Guérard, v. XVII, 275-282.

Utter, Robert P. *Book Reviewed*: Pamela's Daughters, by Robert P. Utter and Gwendolyn B. Needham; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XIII, 296-299.

Uzzell, Thomas H. *Book Reviewed*: Short Story Hits, 1932; reviewed by Edith Ronald Mirrielees, v. IX, 625-628.

VAGTS, ALFRED. Ivory Towers into Watchtowers, v. XVII, 161-178.
Book Reviewed: History of Militarism; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XIV, 295-297.

Vail, Laurence. *Book Reviewed*: Two Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.

VALÉRY, PAUL. Comme au Bord de la Mer, v. XV, 58-61; Psaume Sur Une Voix, v. XV, 62-63.
Book Reviewed: Variety; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. IV, 150-160.

Van Amerongen, J. B. *Book Reviewed*: The Actor in Dickens; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. V, 115-132.

VANCE, RUPERT B. Tennessee's War of the Roses, v. XVI, 413-424.
Book Reviews: Tragic Dilemma: The Negro and the American Dream, v. XX, 435-445; Wanted: The Nation's Future for the South, v. XIX, 622-627.
Book Reviewed: Human Geography of the South; reviewed by Tipton R. Snavely, v. IX, 629-632.

Vanderbilt Literary Movement, The, *Book Review* by Herschel Brickell, v. XX, 624-629.

Van Deusen, Glyndon G. *Book Reviewed*: Life of Henry Clay; reviewed by Frank Lawrence Owsley, v. XIV, 136-144.

Van Doren, Carl. *Books Reviewed*: Benjamin Franklin; reviewed by Julian P. Boyd, v. XV, 134-137; The Ninth Wave; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.

VAN DOREN, MARK. The Funeral, v. XII, 550-551; Literature and Propaganda, v. XIV, 203-208; Proper Clay, v. XII, 551-552.
Book Review: Big and Little Poetry, v. VI, 292-296.
Books Reviewed: Jonathan Gentry; reviewed by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440; The Last Look, and Other Poems; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XIV, 144-150; Liberal Education; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. XX, 304-308; Our Lady Peace and Other War Poems; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136; The Seven Sleepers; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473; Shakespeare; reviewed by Albert Guérard, v. XVI, 150-156.

Van Loon, Hendrick Willem. *Books Reviewed*: The Arts; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XIV, 127-130; Tolerance; reviewed by Charles Lee Snider, v. II, 623-630.

VAN PAASSEN, PIERRE. Washing Pilate's Hands, v. VIII, 549-555.
Book Reviewed: The Time Is Now! reviewed by George Dangerfield, v. XVII, 589-596.

Van Sickle, John V. *Book Reviewed*: Planning for the South; reviewed by Rupert B. Vance, v. XIX, 622-627.

Vansittart, Lord. *Book Reviewed*: Lessons of My Life; reviewed by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 123-128.

Van Vechten, Carl. *Book Reviewed*: Firecrackers; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 151-160.

Vaquero to His Wife, by Roy Campbell, v. XI, 35-36.

Varieties of Romanticism, *Book Review* by Albert Guérard, Jr., v. XV, 462-466.

Vatican in World Politics, The, by Lawrence Fernsworth, v. XVI, 485-498.

VENABLE, VERNON. Poetic Reason in Thomas Mann, v. XIV, 61-76.

Vercel, Roger. *Book Reviewed*: Bertrand of Brittany; translated by Marion Saunders; reviewed by Sydney M. Brown, v. X, 620-623.

Verona, Guido da. *Book Reviewed*: Life Begins Tomorrow; reviewed by Agnes Rothery, v. I, 469-472.

Versailles in Perspective, by Charles Seymour, v. XIX, 481-497.

Versailles to Stresa, by Robert C. Binkley, v. XI, 383-393.

Vestal, Stanley. *Book Reviewed*: Kit Carson, The Happy Warrior of the Old West; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IV, 603-609.

Vestiges, by David Morton, v. XVI, 111.

Victor Hugo, by Havelock Ellis, v. X, 258-274.

Victorian Dance of Death, The, *Book Review* by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. X, 308-310.

Victorians, The, *Book Review* by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. IX, 293-297.

Victoria's Reign, *Book Review* by Ford K. Brown, v. X, 626-630.

View of the Wilderness, A, by Tu Fu, trans-

lated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 53.

Views of Soviet Russia, *Book Review* by Joseph Freeman, v. VI, 442-449.

Villa, José Garcia. *Books Reviewed*: A Footnote to Youth; reviewed by Lincoln Kirstein, v. X, 145-148; Have Come, Am Here; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIX, 133-136.

Village Gardens, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XIII, 241.

Villagers, The, by Frederic Prokosch, v. XI, 409-415.

Villon, François. *Book Reviewed*: The Testaments, translated by John Heron Lepper; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. III, 611-614.

Virginia, by Dorothy Wellesley, v. XX, 60-61.

Virginia and England, *Book Review* by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. IX, 436-440.

Virginia Gentleman, *Book Review* by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. VIII, 605-607.

Virginia Portraiture, *Book Review* by Harry B. Wehle, v. VII, 461-464.

Virginia Woodcuts, by Charles W. Smith, v. XV, 37-40.

Vision, The, by Walter de la Mare, v. XVI, 548.

VITON, ALBERT. After Imperialism—What? v. XVII, 321-336.
Book Review: The Experiment That Failed, v. XVII, 638-640.

VOLKENING, HENRY T. Tom Wolfe: Penance No More, v. XV, 196-215.

Volume against the Pragmatists, A, *Book Review* by James Hart, v. IV, 630-635.

VOSE, CAROLINE E. Jefferson Davis in New England, v. II, 557-568.

Voyage into the Arctic, A, by James B. Wharton, v. III, 398-409.

Voyetekhov, Boris. *Book Reviewed*: The Last Days of Sevastopol; reviewed by E. C. Ross, v. XIX, 599-602.

W. H. Hudson, by Morley Roberts, v. VI, 507-521.

Waddell, Helen. *Book Reviewed*: Peter Abelard; reviewed by Sydney M. Brown, v. X, 620-623.

WADE, JOHN DONALD. Old Wine in a New Bottle, v. XI, 239-252.
Book Reviews: Exploits of a Rebel, v. VI, 427-429; Joel Chandler Harris, v. VIII, 124-127; Romance Permitted, v. XII, 618-620; The South in Its Fiction, v. VII, 124-129; Southern Fiction Catches Up, v. X, 140-145; Two Souths, v. X, 616-619.

Wade, Mason. *Books Reviewed*: Francis Parkman, Heroic Historian; reviewed by Bernard Mayo, v. XIX, 608-612; Margaret Fuller, Whetstone of Genius; reviewed by Meta Glass, v. XVI, 455-458.

WAGENKNECHT, EDWARD. The Man behind the Dictionary, v. V, 246-258.
Book Reviews: Arnold Bennett, v. VIII, 594-598; Biography and the Human Spirit, v. VI, 431-442; Death and the Scholar, v. VII, 301-304; Dickens Himself, v. V, 115-132; The Dickens Pot Boils, v. X, 455-459; The Drama: Shakespeare to 2100 A.D., v. II, 432-442; Early American, v. VII, 613-617; Enchantment, v. II, 284-290; For Walter Scott, v. IX, 130-138; Frank Norris in Retrospect, v. VI, 313-320; Golden Days and Gray, v. III, 589-600; Novelists on the Threshold, v. XIX, 628-632; Of Henry James and Howells, 1925, v. I, 453-460; Oliver and His Secretary, v. XI, 601-606; Psychography—The First Forty Years, v. III, 285-291; Shakespeare from Several Angles, v. V, 611-615; Thomas Hardy: An Authorized Record, v. VI, 621-624; Towards a Better Realism, v. V, 428-431; Two Studies of Jesus, v. IV, 314-317; Washington Irving Today, v. XII, 299-303.
Books Reviewed: The Man Charles Dickens; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 274-283; Mark Twain; reviewed by M. M. Brashear, v. XII, 127-130.

Wages of Literature, The, *Book Review* by Archibald Bolling Shepperson, v. XVII, 597-600.

Waggoner, The, by Geoffrey Johnson, v. VI, 86-87.

Waiting, by John Bryan, v. V, 374.

Waiting Room, The, by Phyllis Bottome, v. II, 367-374.

Walker, Charles Rumford. *Book Reviewed*: American City; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. XIII, 464-468.

Walker, John. *Book Reviewed*: Great American Paintings, from Smibert to Bellows, 1729-1924, edited by John Walker and Macgill James; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XX, 456-460.

Walker, Mildred. *Book Reviewed*: Winter Wheat; reviewed by Charles T. Harrison, v. XX, 312-315.

Walker, Robert Sparks. *Book Reviewed*: Anchor Poems; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450.

Wallace, Henry A. *Book Reviewed*: Statesmanship and Religion; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 603-611.

Walpole, Horace. *Books Reviewed*: Correspondence with Madame Du Deffand, edited by W. S. Lewis and Warren Huntington Smith; reviewed by Fernand Baldensperger, v. XVI, 308-311; Correspondence with the Rev. William Cole, edited by W. S. Lewis and A. Dayle Wallace; reviewed by Archibald B. Shepperson, v. XIV, 607-610.

about

Horace Walpole—Early American, by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. VII, 212-224.

WALPOLE, HUGH. The Last Trump, v. VI, 400-416.

Books Reviewed: Judith Paris; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 109-118; The Old Ladies; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. I, 150-159; The Waverley Pageant; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. IX, 130-138.

Walpole, Hugh R. *Book Reviewed*: Semantics, The Nature of Words and Their Meaning; reviewed by Archibald A. Hill, v. XVIII, 116-120.

Walrond, Eric. *Book Reviewed*: Tropic Death; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.

Walsh, Edmund A. *Book Reviewed*: The Last Stand; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VII, 470-477.

Walsh, Ernest. *Book Reviewed*: Poems and Sonnets; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XI, 127-132.

Walther, Daniel. *Book Reviewed*: Gouverneur Morris, Witness of Two Revolutions, translated by Elinore Denniston; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. X, 460-466.

Walton, Eda Lou. *Book Reviewed*: Dawn Boy; reviewed by Arthur Kyle Davis, Jr., v. II, 295-298.

Wandell, Samuel H. *Book Reviewed*: Aaron Burr, by Samuel H. Wandell and Meade Minnegerode; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. II, 298-304.

WANG PO. Farewell to Vice Prefect Tu Setting Out for His Official Post in Shu, translated by Witter Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu, v. I, 54.

Wanted: An Adequate History of Virginia, *Book Review* by George Morgan, v. V, 620-628.

Wanted: The Nation's Future for the South, *Book Review* by Rupert B. Vance, v. XIX, 622-627.

War and the Future, The, *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. XVIII, 309-314.

War and the Humanities, The, by Stuart Gerry Brown, v. XVIII, 260-266.

War at Sea, by Bernard Brodie, v. XIX, 1-19.

War Atlas for Americans, A; reviewed by Paul Schubert, v. XX, 599-604.

War Books for Civilians, *Book Review* by William Harlan Hale, v. XVII, 603-608.

War Debt Settlements, The, by Joseph S. Davis, v. IV, 13-39.

War Industry at the Crossroads, by Joseph Hirsh, v. XVIII, 403-415.

War of the Sections, The, *Book Review* by Frank Owsley, v. X, 630-635.

War without Guns, by Garrard Glenn, v. VIII, 388-399.

Warder, The, by Seán O'Faoláin, v. XVI, 513-522.

Warner, Sylvia Townsend. *Book Reviewed*: Opus 7; reviewed by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440.

Warning to a Traveller, by Frederic Prokosch, v. VII, 377.

WARREN, ROBERT PENN. Christmas Gift, v. XIII, 73-85; Her Own People, v. XI, 289-304; John Crowe Ransom: A Study in Irony, v. XI, 93-112; Monologue at Midnight, v. XII, 395; Pursuit, v. XVIII, 57-59; Two Poems on Time, v. XI, 352-356.

Book Reviews: Not Local Color, v. VIII, 153-160; "The Second American Revolution," v. VII, 282-288.

Books Reviewed: At Heaven's Gate; reviewed by Lionel Stevenson, v. XX, 141-145; Eleven Poems on the Same Theme; reviewed by Peters Rushton, v. XVIII, 478-480; John Brown; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. VI, 614-620; Night Rider; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XV, 443-447; Selected Poems: 1923-1943; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473; Thirty-Six Poems; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XII, 288-295.

WARRIN, FRANK L., JR. Hue and Cry, v. IX, 26-37.

Warsoff, Louis A. *Book Reviewed*: Equality and the Law; revived by Rowland Egger, v. XV, 456-462.

Was the War Useless? by William Martin, v. VI, 1-20.

Washing Pilate's Hands, by Pierre Van Paassen, v. VIII, 549-555.

Washington, George. General Washington and Colonel Hamilton, by Emily Stone Whiteley, v. XI, 397-408.

Washington as the White Knight, *Book Review* by Manning J. Dauer, v. XVI, 641-644.

Washington Irving Today, *Book Review* by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XII, 299-303.

Washington under Fire, *Book Review* by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XVII, 291-296.

Washington's Southern Tour, *Book Review* by Philip Alexander Bruce, v. I, 448-453.

Wassermann, Jacob. *Books Reviewed*: Caspar Hauser, translated by Caroline Newton; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 292-299; Oberlin's Three Stages; translated by Allen W. Porterfield; reviewed by William Harrison Faulkner, v. II, 631-635; The Triumph of Youth; translated by Otto P. Schinnerer; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 292-299.

Wasserman Holds an Audit, *Book Review* by William Harrison Faulkner, v. II, 631-635.

Wast, Hugo. *Book Reviewed*: Black Valley, translated by Herman and Miriam Hespelt; reviewed by James C. Bardin, v. IV, 613-619.

Waterman, Philip F. *Book Reviewed*: The Story of Superstition; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. V, 615-620.

Watermill, The, by Richard Church, v. V, 376.

Waters Are Known to Burn, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. XIX, 257.

WAUGH, EVELYN. The Rough Life, v. X, 70-77.

Book Reviewed: Vile Bodies; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471.

Wave, The, by Frederic Prokosch, v. X, 54-55.

Wavell, Archibald Percival. *Book Reviewed*: Allenby: A Study in Greatness; reviewed by Joseph I. Greene, v. XVII, 453-454.

Wavell on Allenby, *Book Review* by Joseph I. Greene, v. XVII, 453-454.

Wayfarers, by Louis Hechenbleikner, v. XV, 229.

Ways of Looking Back, *Book Review* by Robert Francis, v. XV, 646-649.

Ways of Preserving Democracy, *Book Review* by John J. Corson, v. XV, 317-320.

We Look to China, *Book Review* by F. H. Michael, v. XX, 292-297.

We the People and Foreign Affairs, by W. F. Kernan, v. XIX, 20-36.

Webb, Mary. *Book Reviewed*: Precious Bane; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.

Webb, Sidney. *Book Reviewed*: Soviet Communism: A New Civilization, by Sidney Webb and Beatrice Webb; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XII, 469-476.

Webb, Walter Prescott. *Book Reviewed*: Divided We Stand; reviewed by Francis P. Miller, v. XIV, 313-315.

Weber, Carl J. *Book Reviewed*: Hardy of Wessex; reviewed by Archibald A. Hill, v. XVI, 450-455.

WECTER, DIXON. The Harvard Exiles, v. X, 244-257; Hero in Reverse, v. XVIII, 243-259; The Lotus in New Spain, v. XI, 561-574; The Soul of James Boswell, v. XII, 195-206.

Book Review: The Two Great Chams, v. X, 471-475.

Weddell, Alexander Wilbourne. *Book Reviewed*: A Memorial Volume of Virginia Historical Portraiture, 1585-1830; reviewed by Harry B. Wehle, v. VII, 461-464.

Wedding in Holland, by David Cornel DeJong, v. XIII, 558-572.

WEEDON, WILLIAM S. *Book Reviews*: A Misplaced Tombstone, v. XVIII, 625-627; Poets and Patterns, v. XV, 300-302; Truth Is So, v. XIV, 470-472.

WEEKS, MANGUM. *Book Reviews*: Artist and Backwoodsman, v. XIII, 140-143; Maryland Manor Houses, v. XI, 474-480.

Weelen, Jean-Edmond. *Book Reviewed*: Rochambeau, Father and Son: A Life of the Marechal de Rochambeau and the Journal of the Vicomte de Rochambeau, translated by Lawrence Lee; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. XII, 612-617.

WEGG, TALBOT. Preface to City Planning, v. X, 362-373.

WEHLE, HARRY B. *Book Review*: Virginia Portraiture, v. VII, 461-464.

Weidman, Jerome. *Book Reviewed*: I'll Never Go There Any More; reviewed by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150.

Weigand, Hermann J. *Book Reviewed*: The Modern Ibsen: A Reconsideration; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. II, 432-442.

WEIGERT, HANS W. The Northward Course, v. XX, 114-122.

WEIR, CHARLES, JR. "An Invite with Gilded Edges": A Study of F. Scott Fitzgerald, v. XX, 100-113.

WEIR, ERNEST TENER. Industry and American Democracy, v. XV, 488-499.

WEISMILLER, EDWARD. Desert, v. XI, 543-544; Enemy, v. XIV, 231-232; Heart and

Not the Sun, v. XIV, 231; What Fear Remains, v. XVI, 551.
Well Here's, by Walter de la Mare, v. XVII, 378.
Welles, Sumner. *Book Reviewed*: The Time for Decision; reviewed by Clark M. Eichelberger, v. XX, 591-599.
WELLESLEY, DOROTHY. The Famous Mathematician, v. XX, 59-60; Virginia, v. XX, 60-61.
Wells, H. G. *Books Reviewed*: The Bulpington of Blup; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. IX, 316-320; Meanwhile; reviewed by Mary Churchill Humphrey, v. IV, 119-129; The World of William Clissold; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142; A Year of Prophesying; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. I, 279-282; You Can't Be Too Careful; reviewed by W. A. S. Dollard, v. XVIII, 628-631.
Welty, Eudora. *Book Reviewed*: The Robber Bridegroom; reviewed by George Herbert Clarke, v. XIX, 139-144.
Wender, Herbert. *Book Reviewed*: Southern Commercial Conventions, 1837-1859; reviewed by Broadus Mitchell, v. VII, 465-470.
Werfel, Franz. *Books Reviewed*: Embezzled Heaven; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. XVII, 154-160; Hearken unto the Voice, translated by Moray Firth; reviewed by John Cournos, v. XIV, 440-446; The Pascarella Family; reviewed by Hervey Allen, v. IX, 600-606; The Pure in Heart; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VII, 590-599.
Werner, Max. *Book Reviewed*: The Great Offensive; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300.
Wertenbaker, Charles. *Books Reviewed*: Boojum; reviewed by Allen W. Porterfield, v. IV, 434-443; New Doctrine for the Americas; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638; To My Father; reviewed by Edd Winfield Parks, v. XIII, 154-160.
Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson. *Books Reviewed*: The First Americans, 1607-1690; reviewed by Dumas Malone, v. V, 137-141; The Founding of American Civilization; reviewed by William E. Dodd, v. XIV, 634-637; The Old South, The Founding of American Civilization; reviewed by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XVIII, 616-619.
Werth, Alexander. *Book Reviewed*: Moscow War Diary; reviewed by Markoosha Fischer, v. XVIII, 465-470.
Wescott, Glenway. *Book Reviewed*: Fear and Trembling; reviewed by Helen Hill, v. VIII, 630-634.
WEST, GEOFFREY. Joseph Hergesheimer, v. VIII, 95-108.
Book Reviewed: Charles Darwin; reviewed by Charles K. Davenport, v. XIV, 630-634.
West, Rebecca. *Book Reviewed*: Harriet Hume; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148.
Western Journey, A, by Thomas Wolfe, v. XV, 335-357.
Western Odyssey, The, *Book Review* by Scott Buchanan, v. IX, 476-480.
Whaler, James. *Books Reviewed*: Green River; reviewed by Donald Davidson, v. VII, 432-440; Hale's Pond; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.
Wharton, Edith. *Books Reviewed*: Hudson River Bracketed; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471; The Mother's Recompense; reviewed by Louise Collier Willcox, v. I, 261-271; Twilight Sleep; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 601-611.
about
The Lady and the Tiger: Edith Wharton and Theodore Dreiser, by Alfred Kazin, v. XVII, 101-119.
WHARTON, JAMES B. A Voyage into the Arctic, v. III, 398-409.
What Are Elections For? by Albert Jay Nock, v. IX, 1-13.
What Became of the Prussian Army? by Peter F. Drucker, v. XVII, 28-42.
What Can the Jews Do? by Lewis Browne, v. XV, 216-226.
What Does the South Want? by John Crowe Ransom, v. XII, 180-194.
What Fear Remains, by Edward Weismiller, v. XVI, 551.
What Happens to Shakespeare, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 636-640.
What Is Humanism? by Robert Shafer, v. VI, 198-209.
What Is Property? *Book Review* by Helen Hill, v. IX, 463-468.
What Nazi Methods Mean, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. XVIII, 135-140.
What of the Night? by John Bassett Moore, v. XVII, 75-88.
What Price Parnassus? *Book Review* by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

What to Do with Germany, *Book Review* by Josef Hanc, v. XX, 285-292.

WHEELER, BURTON K. Keep America Out of War, v. XVI, 279-284.

WHEELER-BENNETT, JOHN W. European Possibilities, v. XIII, 481-500; Ludendorff: The Soldier and the Politician, v. XIV, 187-202.
Book Review: America's John Buchan, v. XVII, 151-153.
Books Reviewed: The Forgotten Peace; reviewed by Sigmund Neumann, v. XV, 289-291; Wooden Titan; reviewed by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XIII, 443-446.

Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm. *Book Reviewed*: Battle Shield of the Republic; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XVII, 282-285.

WHEELOCK, JOHN HALL. The Lowland Country, v. I, 219; Sea-Voyage, v. III, 50-51; Song, v. XVI, 383.

WHEELWRIGHT, PHILIP. *Book Review*: A Contemporary Classicist, v. IX, 155-160. *Book Reviewed*: The Language of Poetry, by Philip Wheelwright, Cleanth Brooks, I. A. Richards, Wallace Stevens, and Allen Tate; reviewed by Donald A. Stauffer, v. XVIII, 293-299.

When the Right Loses, *Book Review* by R. K. Gooch, v. XII, 631-633.

When the Soldiers Come Back, by Bruce Crawford, v. XIX, 69-79.

When to Build a Barricade, by Gerald W. Johnson, v. XIV, 161-176.

When "Words Are Women," *Book Review* by Deirdré O'Shea, v. IV, 443-449.

Where the Red Earth Spills, by Lawrence Lee, v. II, 204.

Where the World Had Gilt upon It, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin, v. VI, 389-399.

Whicher, George Frisbie. *Book Reviewed*: This Was a Poet; reviewed by Virginia Moore, v. XV, 452-456.

Whirligigs of Time and Taste, *Book Review* by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.

WHISTLER, LAURENCE. There Is Tomorrow, v. XVI, 382-383.

Whistler Stamp, The, by John Cournos, v. X, 408-419.

Whitaker, Arthur P. *Book Reviewed*: Latin America and the Enlightenment; reviewed by Graham Stuart, v. XIX, 152-157.

White, John W. *Book Reviewed*: Argentina, The Life Story of a Nation; reviewed by A. Curtis Wilgus, v. XIX, 149-152.

White, Laura A. *Book Reviewed*: Robert Barnwell Rhett; reviewed by J. G. de Roulhac Hamilton, v. IX, 141-144.

White, Milton Christian. *Book Reviewed*: Millsaps College Verse. First Series, 1923-1925; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. II, 442-450.

White, Newman Ivey. *Book Reviewed*: Shelley; reviewed by Earl Leslie Griggs, v. XVII, 310-313.

WHITE, RICHARD. *Book Review*: Tracking Marlowe's Murderer, v. II, 147-149.

White, William Allen. *Book Reviewed*: Woodrow Wilson: His Times and His Task; reviewed by John H. Latané, v. I, 440-447.

White, William C. *Book Reviewed*: These Russians; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VII, 470-477.

White, William Lindsay. *Book Reviewed*: What People Said; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XIV, 596-601.

White Birches in Autumn, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. VII, 543-544.

White House "Spokesman," The, by Lindsay Rogers, v. II, 350-366.

White House Technique, by Frank R. Kent, v. IX, 372-379.

White Words, by Frederic Prokosch, v. VII, 67.

Whitehead, Alfred North. *Books Reviewed*: Adventures of Ideas; reviewed by Scott Buchanan, v. IX, 476-480; The Modes of Thought; reviewed by William S. Weedon, v. XV, 300-302.

WHITELEY, EMILY STONE. Between the Acts at Ghent, v. V, 18-30; General Washington and Colonel Hamilton, v. XI, 397-408; Horace Walpole—Early American, v. VII, 212-224; Mr. Canning's "Flirtation," v. IV, 63-68; The Small-Talk of a Great Affair, v. VI, 21-36.

Whither Poland? by Maurice Hindus, v. III, 228-244.

Whitman, Willson. *Book Reviewed*: God's Valley; reviewed by H. Clarence Nixon, v. XV, 439-443.

Who Killed Democracy in France? *Book Review* by R. K. Gooch, v. XVII, 132-138.

Who Writes a Military Book? *Book Review* by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XVII, 282-285.

Wholeness of Robert Frost, The, by Stearns Morse, v. XIX, 412-416.

Whose Prosperity? by Bruce Crawford, v. V, 325-335.

Why Cheap Labor down South? by Broadus Mitchell, v. V, 481-491.

Why the Confederacy Failed, *Book Review* by W. T. Couch, v. XVI, 304-307.
Wickenden, Dan. *Book Reviewed*: Walk like a Mortal; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
Widdemer, Margaret. *Book Reviewed*: Gallant Lady; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 127-142.
Wide Spread the Empire, *Book Review* by Thomas Perkins Abernethy, v. XIII, 311-315.
Widower, The, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. VII, 543.
Wiggam, Lionel. *Book Reviewed*: Landscape with Figures; reviewed by Kerker Quinn, v. XII, 621-624.
Wild Asters, by Lizette Woodworth Reese, v. VIII, 530-531.
Wild Genius, by Archibald Rutledge, v. IX, 211-223.
Wilder, Thornton. *Book Reviewed*: The Woman of Andros; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VI, 463-471.
WILGUS, A. CURTIS. *Book Review*: Brazil and Argentina, v. XIX, 149-152.
Wilkin, Robert N. *Book Reviewed*: The Spirit of the Legal Profession; reviewed by Rowland Egger, v. XV, 456-462.
Wilkinson, Lupton Allemong. *Book Reviewed*: Blood and Silver; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.
Will France Abandon Democracy? by Geneviève Tabouis, v. XV, 515-525.
WILLCOX, LOUISE COLLIER. *Book Review*: Four Distinguished Novels, v. I, 261-271.
William Blake, Prophet, by Julien Green, v. V, 220-232.
William Ellery Leonard, by Clarence E. Cason, v. IV, 359-366.
William Morris—Socialist and Craftsman, *Book Review* by Archibald Henderson, v. I, 282-285.
Williams, Albert Rhys. *Book Reviewed*: The Russians; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300; The Soviets; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIII, 625-629.
Williams, Alford J. *Book Reviewed*: Air Power; reviewed by Thomas Jeffries Betts, v. XVII, 282-285.
Williams, Ben Ames. *Book Reviewed*: Come Spring; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
WILLIAMS, BRUCE. *Book Review*: Centralization through Social Reform, v. I, 123-131. *Book Reviewed*: State Security and the League of Nations; reviewed by Arthur Ruhl, v. IV, 592-595.
Williams, Charles. *Book Reviewed*: Reason and Beauty in the Poetic Mind; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. X, 475-480.
Williams, Edward Thomas. *Book Reviewed*: China Yesterday and Today; reviewed by Harold S. Quigley, v. IV, 142-149.
Williams, Harold. *Book Reviewed*: Dean Swift's Library; reviewed by Richmond P. Bond, v. X, 302-307.
Williams, Oscar. *Book Reviewed*: The Book of New Poems: 1943; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 146-150.
Williams, Samuel Cole. *Book Reviewed*: History of the Lost State of Franklin; reviewed by Thomas P. Abernethy, v. IX, 606-609.
Williams, Stanley T. *Book Reviewed*: The Life of Washington Irving; reviewed by Edward Wagenknecht, v. XII, 299-303.
Williams, William Carlos. *Books Reviewed*: The Broken Span; reviewed by Ben Belitt, v. XVII, 460-465; The Complete Collected Poems: 1906-1938; reviewed by Albert Guérard, Jr., v. XV, 462-466; In the Money; reviewed by Turner Rose, v. XVII, 296-301.
Williamson, Henry. *Book Reviewed*: The Pathway; reviewed by Lambert Davis, v. V, 474-480.
Williamson, Thames. *Books Reviewed*: D Is for Dutch; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XI, 153-160; Hunky; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 600-608; The Woods Colt; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. X, 140-145.
Willoughby, W. W. *Book Reviewed*: Opium as an International Problem, The Geneva Conferences; reviewed by Harold Scott Quigley, v. II, 134-142.
Willows, by Walter de la Mare, v. V, 561-595.
Willson, Beckles. *Book Reviewed*: America's Ambassadors to England, 1785-1929; reviewed by Herbert Heaton, v. VI, 127-128.
WILSON, CHARLES MORROW. Beefsteak When I'm Hungry, v. VI, 240-250.
Books Reviewed: Acres of Sky; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. VII, 124-129; Central America—Challenge and Opportunity; reviewed by Graham H. Stuart, v. XVII, 633-638.
Wilson, Edith Bolling. *Book Reviewed*: My Memoir; reviewed by Dexter Perkins, v. XV, 447-451.

Wilson, Edmund. *Books Reviewed*: The American Jitters; reviewed by Ernestine Evans, v. VIII, 615-618; The Boys in the Back Room; reviewed by Donald A. Stauffer, v. XVIII, 293-299; The Shock of Recognition; reviewed by Mark Schorer, v. XIX, 457-464; To the Finland Station; reviewed by Albert Guérard, v. XVII, 275-282; The Triple Thinkers; reviewed by R. P. Blackmur, v. XIV, 446-450; The Wound and the Bow; reviewed by Donald A. Stauffer, v. XVIII, 293-299.

Wilson, Francis. *Book Reviewed*: John Wilkes Booth; reviewed by Archibald Henderson, v. V, 635-638.

WILSON, JAMES SOUTHALL. Breaking the Solid South, v. V, 31-41; The Changing Novel, v. X, 42-52; Leaders in the Desert, v. V, 553-560; Time and Virginia Woolf, v. XVIII, 267-276; The Young Man Poe, v. II, 238-253.

Book Reviews: American Panorama, v. XVI, 116-120; American Poetry—1927, v. III, 611-614; Amy Lowell and Vachel Lindsay, v. XII, 156-160; Apollo in Doubt, v. I, 311-320; Back-Country Novels, v. VIII, 466-471; Before the Mayflower, v. VIII, 294-298; Colonel Byrd at Sixty-Six, v. XIX, 316-320; Ellen Glasgow: Ironic Idealist, v. XV, 121-126; Ellen Glasgow: 1941, v. XVII, 317-320; Ellen Glasgow's Novels, v. IX, 595-600; Emily Dickinson and the "Ghosts," v. VI, 624-630; Enter a Novelist, v. IX, 433-435; The Faculty of Poets, v. X, 475-480; Fielding, Sterne, and Dickens, v. II, 635-640; The Figure a Poet Makes, v. XV, 303-305; Four English Novels, v. IX, 316-320; The New Laureate, v. VI, 477-480; The Novelist as Artist, v. XX, 315-320; The Perennial Rooster, v. II, 151-160; A Plutarch for Virginia, v. VI, 284-287; Poe and the Biographers, v. III, 313-320; Poor-White and Negro, v. VIII, 621-624; Regional American Novels, v. XI, 153-160; Robert Frost: American Poet, v. VII, 316-320; Romance Returns, v. I, 150-159; Shadows on the Rock, v. VII, 585-590; Shakespeare and His Friends, v. XIV, 637-640; Shakespeare in the Interpretation of the Time, v. XIX, 476-480; The Southern States in Fiction, v. XIII, 633-637; Two American Novels, v. XI, 620-626; What Happens to Shakespeare, v. XII, 636-640; Whirligigs of Time and Taste, v. VI, 151-160.

Wilson, John Dover. *Book Reviewed*: What Happens in Hamlet; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. XII, 636-640.

Wilson, Mona. *Book Reviewed*: Queen Elizabeth; reviewed by John Calvin Metcalf, v. IX, 277-280.

Wilson, Rachel Mack. *Book Reviewed*: The Sacred Acre; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. IV, 581-591.

Wilson, Robert M. *Book Reviewed*: Pygmalion, or the Doctor of the Future; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. II, 275-284.

Wilson, Woodrow. *Book Reviewed*: College and State, edited by Ray Stannard Baker and William E. Dodd; reviewed by John H. Latané, v. I, 440-447.

about

Bernard Shaw and Woodrow Wilson, by Thomas H. Dickinson, v. VII, 1-17; Wilson and the South Today, by John Temple Graves II, v. VI, 382-388.

Wilson and the South Today, by John Temple Graves II, v. VI, 382-388.

Wilson and the War, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. XIV, 123-126.

Wilson as Governor and President, *Book Review* by William E. Dodd, v. VIII, 270-275.

Wilstach, Paul. *Books Reviewed*: Correspondence of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson (1812-1826); reviewed by John H. Latané, v. II, 473-480; Jefferson and Monticello; reviewed by Lawrence Lee, v. I, 473-475; Jefferson and Monticello; reviewed by John H. Latané, v. II, 473-480.

WILTSE, CHARLES M. Calhoun and the Modern State, v. XIII, 396-408.

Book Reviewed: The Jeffersonian Tradition in America Democracy; reviewed by Cary Johnson, Jr., v. XII, 457-460.

Wingfield-Stratford, Esmé. *Books Reviewed*: The History of British Civilization; reviewed by Herbert Heaton, v. V, 443-449; The Victorian Aftermath; reviewed by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. X, 308-310; The Victorian Sunset; reviewed by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. IX, 293-297.

Wings of Plaster Angels, The, by George Marion O'Donnell, v. XIV, 57-58.

WINSTON, ROBERT W. *Book Review*: Clemenceau and American Reconstruction, v. V, 456-459.

Books Reviewed: Andrew Johnson, Plebeian and Patriot; reviewed by George Fort Milton, v. IV, 459-462; It's a Far

Cry; reviewed by Virginius Dabney, v. XIII, 468-470; Robert E. Lee; reviewed by Cary Johnson, Jr., v. X, 468-471.
Winter, Ella. *Book Reviewed*: Red Virtue; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. X, 112-119.
Winter Country, by Frances M. Frost, v. VII, 66.
Winter Strangeness, by David Morton, v. XVI, 110.
Winters, Yvor. *Book Reviewed*: Primitivism and Decadence; reviewed by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XIII, 453-457.
Winwar, Frances. *Book Reviewed*: Poor Splendid Wings; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. X, 123-127.
WISE, STEPHEN S. *Book Review*: Freud Examines Monotheism, v. XV, 623-626.
"With Power to Preserve the Peace," by Lionel Gelber, v. XX, 171-190.
Without a Common Denominator, *Book Review* by F. Cudworth Flint, v. XX, 464-473.
Witness, The, by Theodore Morrison, v. XIX, 256-257.
Wittlin, Joseph. *Book Reviewed*: Salt of the Earth; reviewed by Charles Neider, v. XVIII, 142-150.
Wizard Lives, The, *Book Review* by Charles David Abbott, v. VII, 297-301.
Wizardry and Dadaism, *Book Review* by Turner Rose, v. XVII, 296-301.
Wolf, A. *Book Reviewed*: A History of Science, Technology, and Philosophy in the Sixteenth and Seventeeth Centuries; reviewed by Carroll Mason Sparrow, v. v. XI, 636-640.
WOLFE, BERTRAM D. The Balance Sheet of Behaviorism, v. VI, 564-574.
Wolfe, Humbert. *Book Reviewed*: Notes on English Verse Satire; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.
WOLFE, THOMAS. Old Catawba, v. XI, 228-238; A Western Journey, v. XV, 335-357. *Books Reviewed*: Look Homeward, Angel; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. VI, 310-313; Of Time and the River; reviewed by Howard Mumford Jones, v. XI, 452-457; The Web and the Rock; reviewed by Wilbur L. Schramm, v. XV, 627-632.
about
Tom Wolfe: Penance No More, by Henry T. Volkening, v. XV, 196-215.
Wolfers, Arnold. *Book Reviewed*: Britain and France between Two Wars; reviewed by E. Foster Dowell, v. XVI, 446-450.
Woman on Porch, by Charles W. Smith, v. XV, 39.
Women Interpret Women, *Book Review* by George Herbert Clarke, v. XIX, 139-144.
Wood, Clement. *Book Review*: The Craft of Poetry; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VI, 151-160.
WOOD, T. E. French Canada and the War, v. XVI, 385-398.
Book Review: Spotlight on Canada, v. XVI, 637-640.
Woodcock of the Ivory Beak, by Elizabeth Madox Roberts, v. XI, 253-254.
Woodcut, by Aline Kilmer, v. VII, 545.
WOODCUTS
Blue Ridge Kitchen, by Charles W. Smith, v. XV, 38.
Boy and Cat, by Samuel Glanckoff, v. XVI, 564.
Calf Pasture Gate, by J. J. Lankes, v. VII, 19.
Chester County Barn, by Dorothy McEntee, v. XV, 390.
Erste Tag, Der, by Ernst Barlach, v. XVI, 48.
Evening, by Louis Hechenbleikner, v. XV, 228.
Grave Robbers, by Ernst Barlach, v. XVI, 50.
House and Barn, by Charles W. Smith, v. XV, 40.
In Grayson County, by J. J. Lankes, v. VII, 27.
Mediæval Dance, by Ernst Barlach, v. XVI, 49.
Portrait, by Samuel Glanckoff, v. XVI, 565.
Rolling Fields, by Dorothy McEntee, v. XV, 392.
Self-Portrait, by Kaethe Kollwitz, v. XV, 230.
Spring in Titustown, by Dorothy McEntee, v. XV, 391.
Troutdale, Grayson County, Virginia, by J. J. Lankes, v. VII, 21.
Washday (Williamsburg Virginia), by J. J. Lankes, v. VII, 25.
Wayfarers, by Louis Hechenbleikner, v. XV, 229.
Woman on Porch, by Charles W. Smith, v. XV, 39.
Wooden Titan, *Book Review* by Calvin B. Hoover, v. XIII, 443-446.
Woodforde, James. *Book Reviewed*: The Diary of a Country Parson, edited by

John Beresford; reviewed by Charles David Abbott, v. VIII, 118-123.
Woodforde, Diary, The, *Book Review* by Charles David Abbott, v. VIII, 118-123.
Woodrow Wilson, *Book Review* by John H. Latané, v. I, 440-447.
Woodrow Wilson as War Leader, *Book Review* by Dexter Perkins, v. XV, 281-284.
Woodrow Wilson's Ideals Today, *Book Review* by Josephus Daniels, v. XX, 584-590.
WOODWARD, C. VANN. *Book Reviews*: America on the Way, v. XV, 632-636; A Gallery of Politicians, v. XVI, 129-134; Reports from the Political Laboratory, v. XX, 150-154.
Book Reviewed: Tom Watson: Agrarian Rebel; reviewed by J. G. Randall, v. XIV, 455-459.
Woodward, W. E. *Book Reviewed*: Meet General Grant; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. V, 274-283.
Woolf, Leonard. *Book Reviewed*: The Village in the Jungle; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. II, 454-463.
Woolf, Virginia. *Books Reviewed*: Orlando —A Biography; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. V, 299-306; To the Lighthouse; reviewed by Mary Churchill Humphrey, v. IV, 119-129; The Waves; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VIII, 109-118; The Years; reviewed by John Hawley Roberts, v. XIII, 437-439.
about
Time and Virginia Woolf, by James Southall Wilson, v. XVIII, 267-276; Toward Virginia Woolf, by John Hawley Roberts, v. X, 587-602.
Wootton, Barbara. *Book Reviewed*: Plan or No Plan; reviewed by W. T. Couch, v. XI, 631-635.
Words for Music, by T. S. Eliot, v. X, 200.
Words from the Dead, by Lawrence Lee, v. XII, 57.
Words without Music, by Malcolm Imbrie, Jr., v. XX, 540.
Wordsworth, William. *Books Reviewed*: Early Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth, 1787-1805, edited by Ernest de Sélincourt; reviewed by Ford K. Brown, v. XIII, 300-303; Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth: the Middle Years, 1806-1820, edited by Ernest de Sélincourt; reviewed by Ford K. Brown, v. XIII, 300-303; Letters of William and Dorothy Wordsworth, edited by Ernest de Sélincourt; reviewed by Earl Leslie Griggs, v. XVI, 156-160.
Wordsworth and De Quincey, *Book Review* by Ford K. Brown, v. XIII, 300-303.
Wordsworth's Later Years, *Book Review* by Earl Leslie Griggs, v. XVI, 156-160.
Working with Pareto, by Vittorio Racca, v. XI, 375-382.
World Enough, by Jesse Stuart, v. XVII, 73-74.
World of the Romantics, The, *Book Review* by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. XIII, 303-307.
Worst Is Yet to Be, The, *Book Review* by Eugene M. Kayden, v. VIII, 455-462.
WORTH, KATHRYN. Child in the Seasons, v. XI, 256-258; Songs for Solstice, v. XIII, 49-51.
Book Reviewed: Sign of Capricornus; reviewed by John Holmes, v. XIV, 144-150.
Wortley, Mrs. E. Stuart. *Book Reviewed*: A Prime Minister and His Son; reviewed by F. Stringfellow Barr, v. II, 112-118.
Wright, Austin Tappan. *Book Reviewed*: Islandia; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. XVIII, 473-477.
WRIGHT, CUTHBERT. An Approach to Dante, v. XII, 553-567.
Book Review: The Mystery of Joan of Arc, v. XIII, 135-139.
Wright, Frank Lloyd. *Books Reviewed*: An Autobiography; reviewed by Samuel Gaillard Stoney, v. VIII, 435-438; An Autobiography; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. XIX, 632-635.
WRIGHT, LOUIS B. Mellimelli, by Louis B. Wright and Julia H. Macleod, v. XX, 555-565.
Book Reviewed: Middle-Class Culture in Elizabethan England; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XII, 146-150.
Wright, Philip G. *Book Reviewed*: Sugar in Relation to the Tariff; reviewed by Tipton R. Snavely, v. I, 131-137.
WRIGHT, R. CHARLTON. The Southern White Man and the Negro, v. IX, 175-194.
Wright, Richard. *Book Reviewed*: Native Son; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
WRISTON, HENRY M. *Book Reviews*: Roosevelt the Peacemaker, v. II, 118-124; Studies in American Diplomacy, v. IV, 304-313.
Wyeth, John Allan. *Book Reviewed*: This Man's Army; reviewed by John Hyde Preston, v. V, 307-320.
Wylie, Elinor. *Books Reviewed*: Collected Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch,

v. VIII, 618-620; Last Poems; reviewed by Horace Gregory, v. XIX, 464-472.
WYNN, DUDLEY. A Liberal Looks at Tradition, v. XII, 59-79; Mary Austin, Woman Alone, v. XIII, 243-256.
Book Review: Civilization: Destroyer or Preserver, v. XII, 295-299.

Yardley, J. H. R. *Book Reviewed*: Before the Mayflower; reviewed by James Southall Wilson, v. VIII, 294-298.
Yea and Nay of It, The, by Albert G. A. Balz, v. III, 212-223.
Yeats, William Butler. *Books Reviewed*: Collected Poems; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302; Last Poems and Plays; reviewed by Lawrence Lee, v. XVI, 481-484.
about
Æ and W. B., by Seán O'Faoláin, v. XV, 41-57.
Yesterday and Today in the East, *Book Review* by Harold S. Quigley, v. IV, 142-149.
Yesterdays, by Norman Douglas, v. IX, 228-239.
You Who Scorn Your Fellows, by C. F. MacIntyre, v. XIII, 540-541.
Young, A. Morgan. *Book Reviewed*: Imperial Japan: 1926-1938; reviewed by E. H. Norman, v. XV, 127-131.
Young, E. H. *Books Reviewed*: The Malletts; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 601-611; Miss Mole; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VII, 115-123.
Young, Francis Brett. *Books Reviewed*: Black Roses; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VI, 139-148; Love Is Enough; reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. III, 462-474; The Redlakes; reviewed by Walter L. Myers, v. VII, 115-123.
Young, G. M. *Book Reviewed*: Early Victorian England: 1830-1865; reviewed by Charles Frederick Harrold, v. XI, 610-612.
Young, Hugh. *Book Reviewed*: A Surgeon's Autobiography; reviewed by Wyndham B. Blanton, v. XVII, 139-142.
Young, James R. *Book Reviewed*: Behind the Rising Sun; reviewed by Henry H. Cumming, v. XVII, 431-440.
Young, Kathleen Tankersley. *Book Reviewed*: Apology for Love; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. X, 298-302.
YOUNG, STARK. Encaustics for Southerners, v. XI, 264-280; More Encaustics for Southerners, v. XIII, 35-48; Parallels in Italy, v. VIII, 15-32; The Room Where My Uncle Died, v. IX, 350-360; Theatre 1932 New York, v. IX, 262-276.
Books Reviewed: Feliciana; reviewed by Emily Clark, v. XI, 626-628; River House; reviewed by Stringfellow Barr, v. VI, 310-313; So Red the Rose; reviewed by John Donald Wade, v. X, 616-619.
Young Man and Society, The, *Book Review* by Wilbur L. Schramm, v. XV, 137-141.
Young Man Poe, The, by James Southall Wilson, v. II, 238-253.
Younger Generation: Its Young Novelists, The, by Matthew Josephson, v. IX, 243-261.
Youtz, P. N. *Book Reviewed*: The New Arts; reviewed by William Sener Rusk, v. VI, 454-459.
Yugow, A. *Book Reviewed*: Russia's Economic Front for War and Peace; reviewed by Eugene M. Kayden, v. XIX, 292-300.

Zabriskie, George. *Book Reviewed*: The Mind's Geography; reviewed by Babette Deutsch, v. XVIII, 132-134.
Zara, Louis. *Book Reviewed*: This Land Is Ours; reviewed by Wallace Stegner, v. XVI, 459-465.
ZATURENSKA, MARYA. The Fabulous Tree, v. XV, 94-95; Song for Two Voices, v. XV, 421-422.
Ziegler, Benjamin Munn. *Book Reviewed*: The International Law of John Marshall; reviewed by Leonard Boudin, v. XVI, 299-303.
Ziff, William B. *Book Reviewed*: The Coming Battle of Germany; reviewed by Nathaniel F. Silsbee, v. XVIII, 605-609.
ZIGROSSER, CARL. *Book Review*: Ingres Rediscovered, v. XVI, 292-294.
Zimmern, Alfred. *Book Reviewed*: The Third British Empire; reviewed by H. Heaton, v. IV, 473-480.
Zinsser, Hans. *Book Reviewed*: As I Remember Him; reviewed by John P. Peters, v. XVI, 615-618.
ZWEIG, STEFAN. Maxim Gorkl, v. V, 492-501.
Books Reviewed: Amok: reviewed by Frederick P. Mayer, v. VII, 590-599; Brazil: Land of the Future; reviewed by Graham Stuart, v. XIX, 152-157; Mary Queen of Scotland and the Isles, translated by Eden and Cedar Paul; reviewed by W. T. Laprade, v. XII, 146-150; Master Builders; reviewed by Albert Guérard, v. XVI, 150-156.